peshare.com

고등 1~3학년 · 수능 대비

수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다

2018학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,191개

2018학년도 수능 기출 문장 분석 기반

독해는 단어가 아니라 사고력이다

2018

저자 피이쉐어 영어 연구팀 · **발행** 오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com) · peshare.com

본 도서는 정식판의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)입니다.

COPYRIGHT

판권

도서명	수능 영어, 아는 단어가 독해를 망친다 2018학년도 수능에 나온 단어 1,191개
저자	피이쉐어 영어 연구팀
발행인	오케이 교수학습센터 (peshare.com)
주소	대구광역시 수성구 범어천로 126, 상가동 208호
고객센터	(053) 745-1021
이메일	kakayara@gmail.com
발행일	2026년 1월 5일
판형 / 판차	전자책 / 초판 1쇄
버전	v2.0 (전자책)
ISBN	ISBN 추후 등록

© 2026 peshare.com | 오케이 교수학습센터. All rights reserved.
본 도서의 모든 내용은 저작권법에 의해 보호되며, 저작권자의 사전 서면 동의 없이 무단 복제·배포·전송·2차 저작물 작성을 금합니다.

본 도서는 교육과정 기반 수능·모의고사 기출 문장을 자체 DB로 편집·가공하여 구성되었습니다.

본 도서는 2018학년도 수능 기출 문장을 분석·재구성하여 제작되었습니다.

본 도서는 정식 출간본의 일부를 발췌한 미리보기(샘플)로, 학습 목적의 열람 외 상업적 이용을 금합니다.

PREFACE

서문

단어를 많이 알면, 영어를 잘할 수 있나요?
아닙니다.

‘단어만 많이 외우면 영어를 잘할 수 있다’고 생각하는 학생들이 많습니다. 그런데 여러분은 이미 꽤 많은 단어를 알고 있습니다. 진짜 문제는 단어를 한국어 뜻으로만 1:1로 외운 탓에, 쉬운 단어로 이루어진 표현을 만나도 무슨 뜻인지 정확히 이해하지 못한다는 데 있습니다.

> EXAMPLE
>
> We cannot let these children **go hungry**.
>
> The man and his wife worked as hard as they could. Still, they were poor and often **went hungry**.

여기서 go는 단순히 ‘가다’가 아니라 ‘어떤 상태로 지내다/되어 가다’에 가깝습니다. 그래서 go hungry는 ‘배고픈 상태가 지속되다’, 즉 ‘끼니를 거르다/굶주리다’라는 뜻이 됩니다. 우리에게 익숙한 starve(굶주리다)와 뜻이 겹치죠. 한국 사람들은 어려운 단어인 starve는 외워 알면서도, 원어민들이 더 자연스럽게 쓰는 go hungry는 모르는 경우가 많습니다.

하지만 go hungry는 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어가 아닙니다. go의 진짜 쓰임을 알면 문맥에 따라 자연스럽게 이해되고, 나아가 [go hungry < starve] 같은 뉘앙스 차이까지 머릿속에 자동으로 그려져야 합니다.

하루는 수능을 3개월 앞둔 삼수 남학생이 찾아왔습니다. 3년 동안 점수가 50점대에서 멈춰 있다며, 단어를 많이 몰라서 그런 것 같다고 단어장 한 권을 사 들고 왔더군요. 저는 그 책을 건네받아 쓰레기통에 넣으며, “지금은 이걸 볼 때가 아니다”라고 말했습니다.

50점을 받는 학생이 수능을 석 달 앞두고 단어만 외우는 게 과연 도움이 될까요? 아는 단어로만 이루어진 문장이 나와도 뜻을 이해하지 못한다면, 문장을 읽는 방법부터 다시 배워야 합니다. 그 학생에게 필요한 건 기계적인 단어 암기가 아니라, 글의 흐름과 맥락을 따라가는 훈련이었습니다.

이 학생은 일주일에 3시간씩 4번 훈련을 한 뒤 10점이 올랐습니다. 다시 4번을 더 하고 10점이 더 올랐고, 결국 수능에서 80점대 후반을 받았습니다. 시간이 조금만 더 있었다면 90점대도 충분했을 겁니다. 이 학생

은 단어를 더 외우지 않았습니다. 대신 문장을 읽을 때마다 한국어로 번역하지 않고, 읽은 만큼 머릿속에 장면을 그려내는 훈련을 했습니다. 독해는 암기로 좋아지지 않습니다. 생각하는 훈련으로 좋아집니다.

이러한 본질적인 사고력 훈련은 수험생에게만 통하는 것이 아닙니다. 호주에 있을 때의 일입니다. 반에서 꼴찌를 하던 초등학교 4학년 아이가 있었습니다. 저는 이 아이를 3주 동안 하루 3시간씩 가르쳤습니다. 단어를 외우게 했을까요? 문법을 주입했을까요? 아닙니다. 글을 읽는 만큼 머릿속에 그림을 그리는 훈련만 했습니다.

결과는 놀라웠습니다. 아이는 반에서 영어를 가장 잘하는 학생으로 바뀌었고, 학년 전체에서도 1, 2등을 다툴 정도가 되었습니다. 성적보다 더 인상적인 것은 아이의 태도였습니다. 매일 책을 읽고, 길을 걸어가면서도 책에서 눈을 떼지 않는 아이가 되었습니다. 담임 선생님이 너무 놀라 부모님께 “이 아이에게 대체 무슨 일이 있었던 건가요?”라며 장문의 편지를 보낼 정도였죠.

단어는 ‘뜻’과 ‘사용법’을 함께 익혀야 합니다. 뜻만 외우면 글 속에서 그 단어가 어떤 역할을 하는지 알 수 없습니다. 반대로 사용법을 이해하면 단어는 자연스럽게 머릿속에 각인됩니다. 그리고 더 놀라운 변화가 일어납니다. 문장을 읽을 때 한국어 번역을 거치지 않고도, 단어 하나를 읽을 때마다 머릿속에 곧바로 그림이 착착 그려지기 시작한다는 것입니다.

그게 바로 진짜 독해력입니다.
이제 시작해 봅시다. 독해는 단어 암기가 아니라 사고력입니다.

피이쉐어 영어 연구팀

CONTENTS

목차

수능에 많이 나온 순서 · 오른쪽 숫자는 쪽수 · ● 설명이 실린 단어 (10개)

the ● 8
be ● 16
of ● 26
to ● 36
a ● 45
you ● 52
and ● 59
in ● 67
he ● 75
that ● 80
have 89
they 89
it 90
as 91
for 91
with 92
on 93
I 94
we 95
from 95
not 96
but 97
or 98
do 98
at 99
one 100
what 101
by 101
can 102
more 103
Steve 104
this 104
about 105
Dave 106
will 106
food 107
time 108
experience 109
if 110
other 110
so 111
who 112
new 113
own 114
those 114
would 115
all 116
also 117
give 118
less 118
only 119
people 120
sale 121
such 121
than 122
increase 123
magazine 124
make 124
many 125
use 126
when 126
which 127
year 128
because 129
character 129
disease 130
eat 130
life 131
most 131
now 132
over 133
problem 133
produce 134
School 134
work 135
world 136
charity 136
child 137
copyright 137
human 138
lunch 138
rights 139
say 139
think 140
yourself 140
among 141
archaeologist 141
consume 142
draw 142
even 143
feel 143
find 144
its 144
knowledge 145
memory 145
mercury 146
need 146
no 147
photographer 147
result 148

101번째부터 1,191번째 단어까지는 많이 나온 순서로 이어집니다.

peshare.com

PART 1

가장 많이 나온 단어, 뜻과 사용법

수능에 가장 많이 나온 단어 **10개**를 깊이 있게 설명합니다.
뜻을 외우는 것이 아니라, 문장 안에서 **어떻게 쓰이는지**를 익힙니다.
설명 뒤에는 그 단어가 쓰인 수능 기출 문장이 이어집니다.

1

1 the

빈도 1위

236
2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

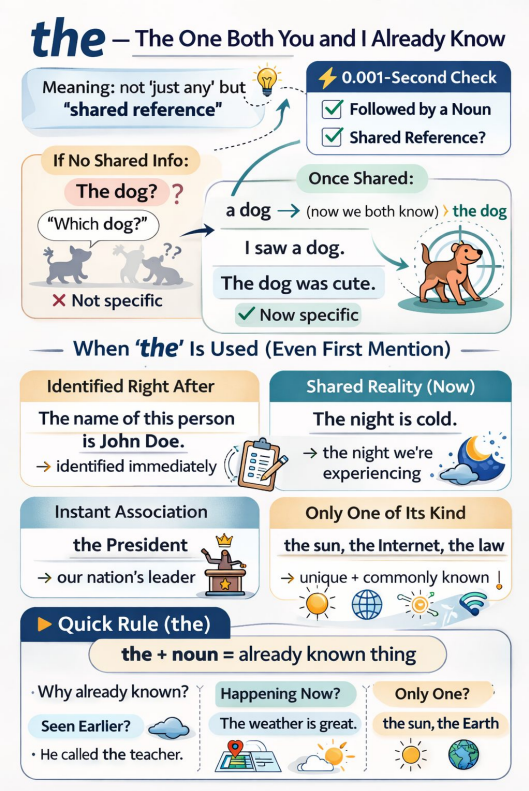
1 뜻과 사용법

다음 두 문장은 단어 하나만 다릅니다. 그런데 의미가 완전히 달라집니다.

> A dog was barking outside. → 바깥에 개가 있다는 새로운 정보

> The dog was barking outside. → 둘 다 이미 아는 바로 그 개 이야기

the 하나가 이 차이를 만듭니다.



수능에 가장 많이 등장하는 단어는 무엇일까요? 바로 the입니다. 흔한 단어라서 쉽게 지나치지만, 결코 무시하면 안 됩니다. the를 제대로 알면 문장을 읽는 속도가 빨라지고, 글의 구조도 선명하게 보이기 시작합니다.

왜 이 작은 단어가 이렇게 자주 쓰일까요? 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.

> a cup, the cup, one cup, this cup, that cup, each cup, every cup, which cup, some cup, my cup, … → 하나

> cups, the cups, two cups, these cups, those cups, all cups, which cups, some cups, my cups, … → 여러 개

a cup은 여러 컵 중 하나를 가리키고, cups는 컵들을 막연하게 가리킵니다. 반면 the cup은 이미 특정된 대상을 가리킵니다. 다시 말해, the는 화자만이 아니라 독자도 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다고 전제할 때 쓰는 신호입니다. 그래서 the를 볼 때마다 가장 먼저 떠올려야 하는 것은 두 가지입니다.

> 뒤에 명사가 온다.
>
> 그 명사는 이미 특정된 대상이다.

여기서 '특정되었다'는 말은 꼭 앞에서 한 번 나온 명사라는 뜻이 아닙니다. 수능 지문에서는 오히려 다른 방식으로 특정되는 경우가 더 많습니다. 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있고, 지금 장면 안에 놓여 있어 바로 특정될 수도 있습니다. 또 사회적으로 하나의 체계나 개념으로 공유되기 때문에 특정되기도 하고, 앞 문장의 내용을 요약해 다시 가리키는 경우도 있습니다.

우리는 보통 the를 '그'라고 번역합니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 the가 나올 때마다 '그 색깔', '그 벽', '그 연구', '그 차이'처럼 한국어를 억지로 붙이기 시작하면 오히려 문장의 진짜 의미를 놓치게 됩니다. the의 핵심은 번역이 아니라 특정성입니다. 즉, the는 뒤에 오는 명사를 막연하게 읽지 말라는 표시입니다.

왜 The dog was cute.는 첫 문장으로 어색할까?

문법 자체는 맞습니다. 하지만 아무 배경 설명 없이 이 문장이 글의 첫 문장으로 나오면 우리는 거의 자동으로 이렇게 묻게 됩니다.

> "무슨 개?"

이게 바로 the의 핵심입니다. the는 이미 특정된 대상을 전제로 하지만 우리는 아직 그 개를 모릅니다. 그래서 보통은 이렇게 씁니다.

> I saw a dog. → 처음 꺼낼 때는 a dog

> The dog was cute. → 한 번 등장해서 알게 된 뒤에는 the dog

a가 빈 무대 위에 처음 주인공을 올리는 스포트라이트라면, the는 이미 무대 위에 올라온 그 대상을 계속 따라가는 카메라에 가깝습니다.

그런데 수능에서는 처음인데도 the가 많이 나옵니다

수능 지문을 읽다 보면 앞에서 언급되지 않았는데도 처음부터 the가 붙는 명사들이 자주 등장합니다. 예외일까요? 아닙니다. 앞에서 한 번도 언급되지 않았더라도 독자가 바로 그 대상을 식별할 수 있다면 the를 써야 합니다.

1) 뒤에서 설명이 붙을 때: 명사의 범위를 좁혀준다

수능에서 the의 상당수는 "앞에서 이미 나온 것"이 아니라 뒤의 설명 때문에 바로 특정되는 경우입니다. 예를 들어,

> The name of this person is John Doe.

여기서 name은 처음 등장합니다. 그런데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는 바로 뒤의 of this person이 붙는 순간 어떤 이름인지 범위가 정해지기 때문입니다. 실제 기출에서도 이런 구조는 자주 등장합니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> the study of literature

> the influence of modern musical lyricists

이런 표현을 볼 때 the를 '그 집', '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 번역부터 하면 안 됩니다. 먼저 범위를 좁혀야 합니다.

> the house she had grown up in → 집이긴 집인데 어떤 집인가 → 그녀가 자랐던 집

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데 무슨 연구인가 → 문학 연구

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데 누구의 영향력인가 → 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력

the가 붙은 명사를 보면 그 명사 하나만 읽지 말고 뒤의 설명까지 함께 묶어 읽어야 합니다. 이 유형의 핵심은, the가 붙은 명사의 범위가 뒤에서 완성된다는 점입니다.

2) 추상명사 앞에 올 때: 글의 중심 개념을 가리킨다

수능에서 the가 특히 중요해지는 경우가 하나 더 있습니다. 바로 추상명사 앞입니다.

> the concept of overtourism

> the evolution of language

이때의 the를 단순한 관사로만 보면 안 됩니다. the는 필자가 지금부터 본격적으로 다룰 대상을 가리키기 때문입니다. 예를 들어 다음 문장을 보겠습니다.

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists and their contributions to the evolution of language.

이 문장에서 중요한 것은 '연구', '영향', '진화'를 단어별로 번역하는 일이 아닙니다. 핵심은 필자가 지금 무엇에 초점을 맞추고 있는지를 파악하는 것입니다.

> → 먼저 문학 연구를 화두로 던지고

> → 그 안에서 현대 음악 작사가들의 영향을 말한 다음

> → 그 영향이 언어의 진화와 이어진다고 설명합니다.

이 문장은 추상명사를 나열하는 문장이 아니라 글의 중심 개념이 차례로 드러나는 구조입니다. 그래서 빈칸 추론, 주제, 요지 문제를 풀 때 the + 추상명사는 그냥 지나치면 안 됩니다. 이런 자리에서 글의 중심 개념이 잡히는 경우가 많기 때문입니다.

3) 앞 문맥의 내용을 다시 가리킬 때: 문맥을 한 단어로 압축한다

the는 앞에서 설명한 내용을 한 단어로 압축해 가리키는 역할을 합니다. 예를 들어,

> While stories clearly dominate statistics from both memorability and persuasiveness perspectives, it's rarely a battle between facts and anecdotes — or even facts and other facts. The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

여기서 The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. 즉, the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

4) 장면을 묘사할 때: 시선을 특정 대상에 고정한다

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child.

이 문장에는 the가 여러 번 나오지만 그때마다 '그'라고 번역할 필요는 없습니다. 중요한 것은 각각의 the가 무엇을 가리키는지 파악하는 것입니다.

> the colors / the wall → 지금 눈앞에 있는 대상

> the familiar shapes on the wall → 벽 위의 모양들로 범위가 좁혀진 대상

> the same ones → 어린 시절 아버지와 함께 그렸던 바로 그 모양들

서사 지문에서 the는 독자의 시선을 지금 보아야 할 대상에 고정하는 역할을 합니다.

5) 자료를 해석할 때: 도표 안의 특정 지표를 안내한다

자료해석에서 the는 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 정확히 무엇을 가리키는지를 안내하는 표지판입니다.

> The above graph shows the percentages of the respondents in five countries...

> the above graph → 지금 위에 있는 바로 그 그래프

> the percentages → 그래프가 보여 주는 특정 수치

> the respondents → 조사 대상이라는 특정 집단

자료해석형 문제에서 the는 특히 중요합니다. 지금 보고 있는 자료 안에서 무엇을 읽어야 하는지를 정확히 알려주기 때문입니다.

6) 사회적 개념을 말할 때: 굳이 설명 안 해도 통하는 상식을 떠올리게 한다

the는 단순히 하나의 대상을 가리키는 것이 아니라 사회적으로 공유되는 범주 전체를 떠올리게 합니다.

> the Internet

> the buyer / the seller

> the Golden Age

이런 표현에서는 화자와 독자가 이미 알고 있다고 여겨지는 하나의 체계, 역할, 시대를 떠올리면 됩니다. 즉, 문장 밖의 일반적인 공유 지식까지 포함해 특정되는 경우라고 볼 수 있습니다.

정리

> **the = 이미 특정된 대상으로 읽으라는 신호**

그 '특정됨'은 여러 방식으로 만들어집니다.

> 앞에서 한 번 등장했을 수도 있고

> 뒤에서 설명이 붙어 범위가 좁혀질 수도 있으며

> 지금 장면 속에서 바로 특정될 수도 있고

> 사회적으로 하나의 체계로 공유될 수도 있고

> 앞 문장의 내용을 압축해 다시 가리킬 수도 있습니다.

그래서 수능 지문에서 the는 사소한 관사가 아닙니다. 대상을 분명하게 하고 글의 흐름을 이어 주는 핵심 신호입니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (the)
the를 만나면 무작정 '그'라고 번역하지 말고 먼저 이 질문을 떠올려 보세요.

> "이 명사는 왜 이미 특정되어 있을까?"

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

The name of this person is John Doe.

Q. name이 처음 등장했는데도 the가 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장의 주어 자리에는 항상 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 바로 뒤의 설명(of this person) 때문에 어떤 이름인지 즉시 특정되기 때문이다.

정답: B

[해설] the는 "앞에서 한 번 나왔는가"만 따지지 않습니다. 지금 이 자리에서 바로 특정되는가도 중요합니다. of this person이 붙는 순간 name의 범위가 정해집니다.

The bus is here. (vs. A bus is here.)

Q. 일상에서 A bus보다 The bus가 훨씬 자연스러운 이유는?

> [ ] A. 막연한 버스가 아니라, 지금 우리가 기다리고 있던 바로 그 버스를 가리키기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. bus는 원래 the와만 함께 쓰이는 명사이기 때문이다.

정답: A

여기서 the bus는 일반적인 버스를 말하는 표현이 아닙니다. 화자와 청자가 이미 알고 있는, 곧 오기를 기다리던 특정한 버스를 가리킵니다. 즉, the는 "이미 서로가 알 수 있는 대상"이라는 신호입니다.

The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

Q. 이 문장에서 the를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

> [ ] A. '그 연구', '그 영향력'이라고 하나씩 번역한다.
> [ ] B. '문학 연구'와 '현대 음악 작사가들의 영향력'이라는 중심 개념을 묶어 읽는다.

정답: B

[해설] the study, the influence는 글의 중심 개념이며 뒤의 of가 그 범위를 구체화합니다.

The real clash is actually between stories: the predominant incumbent and a new challenger.

Q. 여기서 The real clash의 역할은?

> [ ] A. 그냥 '진짜 충돌'이라고 번역하고 지나간다.
> [ ] B. 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 압축해 다시 가리키는 표현이다.

정답: B

[해설] The real clash는 앞 문맥의 핵심 내용을 clash라는 말로 정리한 표현입니다. the는 앞 문맥의 내용을 가리키고, clash는 그 내용을 한 단어로 압축합니다.

[수능 기출에 적용하기]

이제 실제 기출 문장에서 the를 만났을 때 어떤 사고 과정을 거쳐야 하는지 살펴보겠습니다.

[기출 문장 1: 당연히 알 것이라고 전제하는 the]

> Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능 18번)

사고의 흐름

"Amanda Clark? 처음 보는 사람인데 왜 the school club director지?" 하고 잠깐 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 여기서 중요한 것은 처음 등장했느냐가 아닙니다. 편지를 받는 학생들이라면 '우리 학교 동아리 담당 디렉터'라는 자리를 이미 알고 있을 것이라는 전제가 있기 때문입니다. 직책이나 역할처럼 문맥상 하나로 정해지는 자리 앞에서는 처음 등장해도 the가 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 뒤 설명까지 묶어 읽게 하는 the]

> At last, she had finally found the house she had grown up in. (2026 수능 19번)

사고의 흐름

여기서 the house를 보고 속으로 '그 집'이라고만 옮기고 넘어가면 아직 반밖에 읽지 못한 것입니다. 핵심은 house 뒤에 이어지는 she had grown up in입니다. 막연한 집이 아니라 그녀가 자라난 바로 그 집이라는 뜻입니다. 여기서 the는 이 명사를 뒤 설명까지 함께 읽어야 한다는 신호입니다.

[기출 문장 3: 시선을 한 지점에 고정하는 the]

> One of the mistakes we often make when confronting a risk situation is our tendency to focus on the end result. (2015 수능 23번)

사고의 흐름

수능 지문에서 이런 the는 글의 논리 방향을 잡아 줍니다. the end result, the first step 같은 표현은 여러 가능성 가운데 특정한 한 지점을 찍어 주면서 글의 초점이 어디에 놓여 있는지를 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

이제 위 기준을 바탕으로 기출 문장에서 the를 만날 때마다 어떤 대상이 이미 특정되어 있는지를 직접 확인해 보세요. 그 순간 the는 더 이상 사소한 관사가 아니라 독해의 방향을 잡아 주는 신호가 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	I have read from your notice that **the** East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, **the** 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience.	18번
2	**The** program would be a great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something new.	18번
3	Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for **the** program for Saturday, November 18?	18번
4	**The** start of **the** boat tour was far from what I had expected.	19번
5	None of **the** wildlife I saw was exotic.	19번
6	It was also so hot and humid that I could not enjoy **the** tour fully.	19번
7	However, as **the** boat slid into **the** Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at **the** mangroves!”	19번
8	**The** mangrove forest alongside **the** canal thrilled me as we entered its cool shade.	19번
9	I was fascinated by **the** beautiful leaves and flowers of **the** mangroves.	19번
10	But best of all, I was charmed by **the** native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among **the** branches.	19번

2

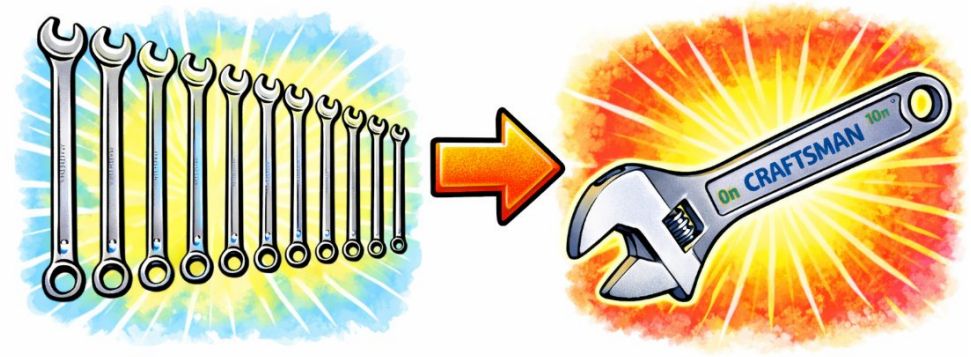
be

빈도 2위

153

2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



가장 많이 쓰이기에 가장 발달한 동사

be 동사는 영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 동사입니다. 많이 쓰이는 만큼, 그 기능도 다양하게 발달했습니다. 휴대폰이 처음에는 벽돌처럼 크고 단순했지만, 널리 쓰이면서 스마트폰으로 발전했듯, be 동사도 영어에서 워낙 자주 쓰이다 보니 주어·시제·문장 구조에 따라 여러 모습으로 나타나며 정교한 역할을 맡게 되었습니다.

be는 단순히 "~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다"로 끝나는 단어가 아닙니다. 수능 독해에서는 문장의 핵심 설명을 주어에 연결해 주는 가장 기본적인 장치로 봐야 합니다.

모양은 변해도 본질은 하나

우리는 주어에 따라 am, are, is를 골라 쓰고, 과거일 때는 was, were를 씁니다.

> I am smart. / Harry was there.

> You are smart. / You were crazy about him.

> David is smart. / Sophia was a good doctor.

am, are, is, was, were는 서로 다른 단어가 아닙니다. 모두 be의 변형일 뿐입니다. 짝꿍인 주어와 시제에 따라 모양만 달라질 뿐, 본질은 같습니다. 그리고 그 본질은 아주 단순합니다.

> be는 주어 뒤에 오는 설명을 연결하는 동사입니다.

즉, be를 보면 먼저 "무슨 뜻이지?"보다 "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

be + 보어(complement) = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

eat, make, run 같은 일반 동사는 그 단어 자체만으로도 분명한 뜻을 가집니다. 하지만 be는 다릅니다. be는 뜻이 비어 있다기보다, 혼자서 문장의 핵심 의미를 끝내지 못하고 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 be 뒤에는 주어를 설명해 주는 말이 따라옵니다. 이것을 보어(complement)라고 부릅니다. 예를 들어,

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

이 문장에서 am만으로는 핵심 의미가 완성되지 않습니다. 진짜 중요한 정보는 뒤의 taller than Albert Einstein입니다. 여기서 be는 주어 I와 연결해 주는 다리 역할을 합니다. 그래서 be를 읽을 때는 be 자체를 해석하려고 하지 말고, 뒤의 보어를 빨리 파악해야 합니다.

뜻이 넓은 be 동사를 왜 그렇게 많이 쓸까요?

여러 개의 렌치보다 조절 가능한 몽키 스패너(adjustable wrench) 하나가 더 편한 것과 비슷합니다. be는 여러 자리에 두루 쓸 수 있는 범용 도구에 가깝습니다. 물론 뜻을 더 명확하게 표현해야 할 때는, be 대신 더 정확한 동사를 씁니다.

> '~되다'의 뜻을 분명하게 하고 싶을 때는 become을 씁니다.

> '~에 있다'는 의미를 더 또렷하게 드러내고 싶을 때는 exist, remain, stay, be located 등을 씁니다.

> '~와 같다'는 관계를 분명히 하고 싶을 때는 equal, resemble, constitute 같은 동사를 쓰기도 합니다.

고급 표현으로 가는 길: be 동사 너머 보기

수능 도표 문제나 고난도 독해에서는, 가장 기본적인 be 대신 의미가 더 분명한 동사가 들어간 표현들이 자주 등장합니다.

> One plus two is three. (1+2는 3이다.)

> One plus two is equal to three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One plus two equals three. (1+2는 3과 같다.)

> One added to two is equal to / equals / is three.

이처럼 기본 구조는 be로도 표현할 수 있지만, 더 정확한 관계를 드러내기 위해 is equal to, equals 같은 표현이 사용되기도 합니다. 뜻을 더 선명하게 말할수록 문장도 더 정밀해집니다. 수능에서는 이런 차이가 도표 문제나 설명문, 과학·사회 지문에서 종종 변별력을 만듭니다.

수능에서 be가 특히 자주 나오는 방식들

수능 지문을 읽어 보면, be는 단순히 '~이다/~있다'로 끝나지 않습니다. 거의 반복적으로 몇 가지 큰 패턴으로 나타납니다. 이 패턴을 알고 있으면 글을 훨씬 빨리 읽을 수 있습니다.

1) be + 보어: 주어의 정체, 상태, 성질을 설명할 때

가장 기본입니다.

> Kleiber was an outstanding teacher.

> The weather was perfect.

> This is a healthy growth sector.

> The only example of a natural light source is a candle.

여기서 be의 핵심은 '이다'라는 번역이 아닙니다.

> 주어 = 뒤 설명

이라는 연결입니다.

즉,

> Kleiber → 어떤 사람? → an outstanding teacher

> the weather → 어떤 상태? → perfect

> the only example → 무엇? → a candle

이렇게 읽는 것이 훨씬 빠르고 정확합니다.

2) be + 형용사 / 전치사구: 상태를 설명할 때

수능에서 매우 자주 나오는 be의 모습입니다.

> I am taller than Albert Einstein.

> He is in charge of the entire project.

> I am afraid of spiders.

> The company was on the verge of bankruptcy.

이런 문장에서는 be를 따로 해석하려고 붙잡고 있을 필요가 없습니다. 진짜 중요한 건 뒤의 상태 표현입니다.

> be + taller than ~

> be + in charge of ~

> be + afraid of ~

> be + on the verge of ~

즉, be를 만나면 "이 뒤에 주어의 상태를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙겠구나" 하고 준비해야 합니다.

3) be + 과거분사: 수동태로 나올 때

수능에 be는 수동태로도 아주 자주 나옵니다.

> Their remarkable works must be recognized in the field of modern literature.

> He was named after his grandfather.

> The results were published in a journal.

이때도 원리는 같습니다. be는 사라진 것이 아니라, 여전히 주어와 뒤 설명을 이어 줍니다. 다만 뒤 설명이 형용사나 명사가 아니라 과거분사일 뿐입니다.

> must be recognized → 반드시 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 수동태라고 해서 완전히 다른 문법처럼 볼 필요는 없습니다.

> be + 뒤 설명

이라는 큰 틀은 그대로 유지됩니다.

4) there is / there are: 새 대상을 등장시킬 때

be는 존재문(무엇이 있다고 말하는 문장)에서도 자주 쓰입니다.

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

> There is no mechanism for this process.

> There is going to be a downpour.

이런 문장에서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 대상의 존재를 문장 안에 꺼내 놓는 역할을 합니다. 핵심은 뒤에 나오는 명사입니다.

> There have been requests → 요청이 있었다

> There is no mechanism → 그런 장치가 없다

즉, there be 구문은 단순히 "있다"라고 끝내기보다, "새 정보가 지금 등장하는구나"라고 읽는 것이 더 정확합니다.

5) be + 덩어리 표현

수능에서 be는 덩어리 표현으로도 자주 쓰입니다.

> I was about to leave when you called.

> He is likely to win the prize.

> You are supposed to submit the form today.

> This book is worth $200.

> This book is worth reading.

> Many students are used to studying late at night.

> Prices are subject to change.

이 표현들은 무조건 숙어처럼 외우기보다, 공통 원리를 먼저 파악하는 것이 좋습니다.

> be about to [] → 막 ~하려는 상태

> be likely to [] → ~할 가능성이 큰 상태

> be supposed to [] → ~하기로 되어 있는 상태

> be worth N → ~할 가치가 있는 경우

> be used to N → ~에 익숙한 상태

> be subject to N → ~될 수 있는 경우 / ~의 영향을 받는 경우

즉, 이런 표현을 보면,

> “be 뒤에 주어의 상태나 처지를 설명하는 덩어리가 붙는구나”

라고 이해하는 것이 핵심입니다.

참고: []는 동사 원형이 오는 자리입니다.

6) be가 문장의 논리 골격을 세울 때

be는 단어 뜻보다, 문장의 흐름과 구조를 잡아 주는 역할을 할 때도 많습니다.

> The difference is that …

> What matters is …

> The problem is …

> The point is …

> It is important to …

이런 표현에서 be는 강한 의미를 전달하는 동사라기보다, 글의 핵심 판단이나 요점을 드러내는 틀에 가깝습니다. 수능에서는 이런 문장들이 주제문, 요약문, 전환문으로 자주 등장합니다. 그래서 be를 단순한 ‘~이다’로 처리하면, 글의 구조를 파악하기 힘들어집니다.

정리

be 동사는 많이 쓰이기 때문에 많이 발달한 단어입니다. 그러나 더 정확하게 말하면, 많이 쓰이기 때문에 가장 넓게 쓰이는 동사입니다. be를 ‘~이다 / ~에 있다 / ~되다’로만 번역하면 안 됩니다.

> be는 번역할 단어라기보다, 뒤 설명으로 이어지는 신호다.

be를 만나면 be 자체에 오래 머무르지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지부터 빨리 확인해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (be)

> be + 뒤 설명 = 주어를 설명하는 핵심 정보

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 be 동사가 혼자서 의미를 완성하지 못하는 이유는 무엇인가요?

> I am.

정답: 주어의 상태나 정체를 설명하는 말이 없기 때문입니다.

해설: be는 뜻이 없는 동사가 아니라, 뒤 설명에 크게 의존하는 동사입니다. 그래서 영어는 보통 be 뒤에 주어를 설명해 줄 정보가 따라오기를 기대합니다. 이 설명이 빠지면 문장이 매우 어색하거나 미완성처럼 느껴집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 가장 알맞은 사고의 흐름을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

He is in charge of the entire project.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때, 핵심 정보는 어디에 있나요?

> [ ] A. is

> [ ] B. in charge of ~ (~을 맡고 있는 상태)

정답: B / [해설] 여기서 중요한 것은 그가 무엇을 맡고 있는가입니다. be는 그 핵심 정보를 주어와 연결해 주는 투명한 다리 역할을 합니다.

I am taller than Albert Einstein.

Q. taller를 단순히 '더 키가 큰'이라고 단어 뜻만 번역하면 부족한 이유는?

> [ ] A. be + 형용사가 결합해 주어의 현재 상태를 설명하는 구조를 놓치기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 비교급 문장에서는 be를 해석하지 않아야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 주어 I가 taller than Albert Einstein라는 설명으로 규정된다는 점입니다. 형용사는 be와 결합해 상태 설명이 됩니다. 단어 뜻만 떼어 읽으면 문장 구조가 보이지 않습니다.

One plus two is three. vs. One plus two equals three.

Q. 두 문장의 뉘앙스 차이는 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 뜻이 완전히 달라서 상황에 맞게 엄격히 구분해서 써야 한다.

> [ ] B. is는 가장 기본적인 연결이고, equals는 둘의 관계(같음)를 더 분명히 드러낸 표현이다.

정답: B / [해설] 잘 쓰인 글에서는 이처럼 의미가 더 정확한 동사가 자주 등장합니다.

There have been requests for more diverse school clubs.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 가장 먼저 파악해야 하는 것은?

> [ ] A. there는 '거기에'라고 해석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. requests라는 새 정보가 지금 문장 안에 등장하고 있다는 점이다.

정답: B / [해설] there have been은 존재를 말하는 틀이고, 진짜 정보는 뒤의 requests입니다. 이런 구문에서는 새 대상이 등장하는구나 하고 읽는 것이 좋습니다.

is about to [ ] / is likely to [ ] / is supposed to [ ]

Q. 이런 표현을 만났을 때 가장 먼저 해야 할 것은?

> [ ] A. 뜻을 모르면 안 되니 통째로 외운다.

> [ ] B. be 뒤를 한 덩어리로 보면서, 주어가 어떤 상황인지 파악한다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 표현에서는 be 뒤가 따로따로가 아니라 하나의 설명 덩어리로 이어집니다. 그래서 be를 만나면 '이 뒤에서 주어가 어떤 상태나 상황인지'를 먼저 보면 됩니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 문장에서 be를 읽을 때, 가장 먼저 떠올려야 할 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "이 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"

해설: be는 뜻('이다 / 있다 / 되다')을 찾는 단어가 아닙니다. be는 설명으로 이어지는 신호입니다. be 뒤에 나오는 보어, 분사, 상태 표현을 이해하는 순간 문장의 핵심이 보입니다.

이제 배운 원리를 실전에 적용해 봅시다. be를 '투명한 다리'로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보로 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> Although the colors were now faded, the familiar shapes on the wall were the same ones she had painted with her father as a child. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> "색깔들은 이제 바래 있었다… 벽에 있는 익숙한 모양들은 똑같은 것들이었다…" 혹시 읽으면서 이렇게 일일이 한국어로 조립하고 있었나요? 그렇다면 문장을 읽는 속도와 리듬이 뚝 떨어졌을 것입니다. were를 만나는 순간, 우리는 뜻을 찾을 것이 아니라 곧바로 "이 주어를 뒤에서 어떻게 설명하고 있지?"를 떠올려야 합니다.

> the colors were … → 색깔들이 어떤 상태지? → faded(바랜 상태)

> the familiar shapes on the wall were … → 그 모양들의 정체가 뭐지? → the same ones she had painted with her father as a child

이 문장에서 were는 해석의 중심이 아닙니다. 주어(colors, shapes)와 핵심 정보(faded, the same ones)를 연결해 주는 다리일 뿐입니다. be를 투명하게 처리하고, 주어와 뒤 설명을 하나의 장면으로 묶어 보세요. 문장이 훨씬 가볍게 읽힙니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

주어가 쉼표를 동반하며 길게 이어지다가 드디어 must be가 등장합니다. 여기서 "인정받아야만 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 한국어 어순으로 거슬러 올라가며 조립하느라 멈칫할 수 있습니다. 하지만 수동태라고 해서 원리가 완전히 달라지는 것은 아닙니다. be의 본질은 여전히 같습니다.

> must be … → 그 작품들이 어떤 상태가 되어야 하지? → recognized(인정받는 상태)

즉, 이 문장에서 핵심은 must나 be보다도 recognized입니다. must be는 그 상태가 필요하다는 틀을 만들고, 진짜 알맹이는 뒤의 분사에 들어 있습니다. be를 만날 때마다 '이다 / 있다 / 되다'를 기계적으로 끼워 맞추지 말고, 뒤에서 주어를 어떻게 설명하는지를 먼저 보세요. 그것이 be를 가장 빠르게 읽는 방법입니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> There have been requests for more diverse school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 문장에서 많은 학생이 there를 보고 '거기에'라고 해석하려다 흐름이 꼬입니다. 하지만 여기서 there는 장소를 가리키는 말이 아닙니다. 새로운 정보를 문장 안에 등장시키는 자리입니다.

> There have been … → 무엇이 있었지? → requests for more diverse school clubs

즉, 이 문장은 "더 다양한 동아리에 대한 요청이 있어 왔다"는 뜻입니다. 여기서 핵심은 there도, have been도 아닙니다. 새로 등장하는 정보인 requests입니다. 존재문에서는 be를 해석하려고 붙잡기보다, 무엇이 등장하는지를 빨리 파악하는 것이 중요합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 be를 투명한 다리로 삼아, 진짜 알맹이가 되는 핵심 정보들로 머릿속에 선명한 그림을 그려 보세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I **am** a teacher working at East End High School.	18번
2	I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum **is** now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience.	18번
3	The program would **be** a great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something new.	18번
4	Would you please let me know if it **is** possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18?	18번
5	The start of the boat tour **was** far from what I had expected.	19번
6	None of the wildlife I saw **was** exotic.	19번
7	It **was** also so hot and humid that I could not enjoy the tour fully.	19번
8	I **was** fascinated by the beautiful leaves and flowers of the mangroves.	19번
9	But best of all, I **was** charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches.	19번
10	I guarantee you'll tell me it **was** a time you felt at risk."	20번

3

of

빈도 3위

142
2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

시험에 가장 자주 등장하는 전치사 중 하나

우리는 of를 이렇게 배웠습니다.

> of = ~의, ~중에서, ~에 대해, ~때문에 …

그래서 문장에서 of를 만나면 뜻만 여러 개 떠오르고, 하나씩 골라 넣어 봐도 정작 문장은 잘 이해되지 않았습니다. 하지만 of의 핵심 원리는 하나입니다.



of는 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화한다.

예를 봅시다.

> a woman of courage
> the sound of rain
> the color of the sky
> the smell of coffee
> the name of the student
> the edge of the table

woman, sound, color, smell, name, edge는 혼자 쓰이면 그 범위가 너무 넓습니다. of 뒤의 말이 붙는 순간, 어떤 여자인지, 어떤 소리인지, 누구의 이름인지가 바로 드러납니다.

> most of the money
> one of my friends
> the middle of the road
> the heart of the city

이 구조도 형태만 달라질 뿐 같습니다. most, one, middle, heart도 혼자서는 아무것도 가리키지 못합니다. of 뒤가 와야 무엇의 most인지, 무엇 중 하나인지, 어디의 middle인지가 정해집니다. 즉, of는 뒤에서 앞으로 번역하는 말이 아닙니다. 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 분명하게 해 주는 장치입니다. 수능에서는 이 기능이 특히 세 방향으로 반복됩니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

이 세 가지를 알면, of를 뜻별로 따로 외울 필요가 없습니다.

1) 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화하는 of

수능에서 가장 중요한 of는 사실 이 유형입니다.

> the study of literature
> the influence of modern musical lyricists
> the nature of consciousness
> the use of radiocarbon dating
> the development of language
> the history of dress
> the number of clubs
> the percentage of teenagers
> each of the three years
> one of the many difficulties

study, influence, nature, use, development, history, number, percentage 같은 말은 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다.

> the study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화됩니다.

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해집니다.

> the number of clubs → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무엇의 숫자일까요? → clubs가 들어가면서 동아리 수로 범위가 좁혀집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers가 들어가면서 집단 기준이 정해집니다.

즉, 이때의 of는 앞에 나온 말의 범위를 좁혀, 무엇을 말하는지 분명하게 해 줍니다. 그래프와 자료 문제에서는 이 기능이 더 중요해집니다.

> the percentage of teenagers … was more than twice that of teenagers …
> the perspectives of administration personnel will differ from those of doctors …

여기서 that / those는 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않으려고 사용한 대명사입니다. 영어에서는 같은 말을 반복하지 않으려는 경향이 있습니다. that / those도 그런 반복을 줄이기 위해 쓰입니다.

> that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

> those of doctors = the perspectives of doctors

2) 시간·장소·상황을 구체화하는 of

모든 of가 명사와 명사를 단순히 이어 주는 것은 아닙니다. 어떤 of는 문장이 가리키는 시간, 장소, 상황을 더 분명하게 보여 줍니다.

> by the end of this week
> in front of her
> at the age of 82
> over a period of time
> in the absence of a universal standard
> at the expense of the other
> in the face of exploitation
> as a result of life-threatening emergencies

이 표현들은 한 단어씩 해석하지 않아야 합니다. 전체를 한 덩어리로 읽어야 합니다.

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지

> in front of her → 그녀 앞

> at the age of 82 → 여든두 살에

> in the absence of a universal standard → 보편적 기준이 없는 상황

> at the expense of the other → 다른 하나를 희생시키는 대가

> in the face of exploitation → 착취에 맞닥뜨린 상황

> as a result of life-threatening emergencies → 생명을 위협하는 응급상황 때문에 생긴 결과

3) 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화하는 of

of는 감정, 상태, 생각, 행동이 어디를 향하는지도 구체화합니다.

> I am proud of you.
> I am afraid of dogs.
> I am tired of excuses.
> She is aware of the risk.
> The place is full of tourists.
> It is capable of looking at the bigger picture.
> I'm thinking of you.
> He dreamed of being a barista.
> We should take advantage of this.
> We try to make sense of exchanges.

proud, afraid, tired, aware, full, capable 같은 형용사는 혼자서는 아직 뜻이 완성되지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간 그 감정이나 상태가 어디를 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

> proud of you → 자랑스러움의 대상

> afraid of dogs → 두려움의 대상

> aware of the risk → 인식의 대상

> full of tourists → 가득 차 있는 내용물

> capable of looking at the bigger picture → 능력이 향하는 방향

동사도 마찬가지입니다.

> think of you → 생각의 대상

> dream of being a barista → 꿈의 내용

> take advantage of this → 활용의 대상

> make sense of exchanges → 이해의 대상

즉, 이때의 of는 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 분명하게 해 줍니다. 사건의 원인과 상실도 같은 원리로 이해하면 됩니다.

> He died of cancer.
> He died of hunger.
> He died of heartbreak.

> robbed her of money
> deprived him of freedom
> relieved her of duty

이 표현들도 사실 같은 원리로 읽을 수 있습니다.

> died of cancer → 사건의 원인

> robbed her of money → 빼앗긴 대상

> deprived him of freedom → 박탈당한 대상

> relieved her of duty → 덜어 낸 대상

[잠깐!] 왜 I am proud about you 는 안 될까요?

about은 어떤 대상의 주변을 넓게 떠올리게 하는 느낌이 있습니다. 관련된 이야기나 사정, 정보, 상황까지 함께 생각할 때 자주 쓰입니다. 반면 of는 다릅니다. 이 문맥에서는 주변을 넓게 보는 것이 아니라, 그 대상 자체를 바로 가리키는 느낌이 더 강합니다. 그래서

> I am proud about you. (X)
> I am proud of you. (O)

가 됩니다. 나의 자랑스러움이라는 감정이 너와 관련된 여러 사정을 두루 떠올리는 것이 아니라, 바로 너라는 존재를 향하기 때문입니다.

> about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 한다.
> of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킨다.

그래서

> I am proud of you. = 나는 너를 자랑스러워한다
> I am afraid of dogs. = 나는 개를 두려워한다

처럼 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[심화] thinking of vs thinking about

이 차이를 알면 of의 핵심을 훨씬 더 선명하게 이해할 수 있습니다.

> I'm thinking of you. (나는 너를 생각하고 있어.)

> I'm thinking about you. (나는 너에 대해 이것저것 생각하고 있어.)

about은 너의 주변을 맴돌며, 너와 관련된 여러 상황과 사정들을 두루 생각하는 것입니다. 그래서 대체로 I'm thinking of you가 더 직접적이고 더 로맨틱하게 들립니다. 생각이 여러 갈래로 퍼지는 것이 아니라, 오직 너라는 존재 하나로 좁혀지기 때문입니다.

정리

of는 한마디로, 앞의 막연한 말을 구체화합니다. 하지만 실제 시험에서는 이 구체화가 주로 세 방향으로 나타납니다.

> 추상명사·비율·집합을 구체화한다.

> 시간·장소·상황을 구체화한다.

> 감정·생각·행동이 향하는 대상을 구체화한다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (of)
앞의 말 + of + 명사 = 앞의 말이 무엇인지 구체화된다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. the name of the student를 읽을 때, '학생의 이름'이라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 번역하는 습관이 독해를 망치는 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 영어의 자연스러운 사고 흐름을 역행하기 때문입니다. of는 앞의 막연한 말이 무엇을 가리키는지 뒤에서 분명하게 구체화해 주는 장치입니다. 이걸 억지로 한국어 어순에 맞춰 뒤에서 앞으로 거슬러 올라가며 번역하면, 문장이 길어질수록 시선이 엉키고 읽는 속도가 현저히 느려집니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, of가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. a woman of courage / the sound of rain

Q. 앞의 명사 뒤에 of가 붙는 순간 머릿속에 일어나는 일은?

> [ ] A. 용기의 여자, 비의 소리라고 뒤에서부터 거꾸로 해석한다.
> [ ] B. 어떤 여자지?, 무슨 소리지?라는 막연함이 구체적인 장면으로 확 좁혀진다.

정답: B / 해설: woman, sound는 너무 넓습니다. of가 붙는 순간 막연했던 장면이 한 장의 그림으로 좁혀집니다.

2. the study of literature / the percentage of teenagers

Q. 이때 of의 핵심 역할은?

[ ] A. 앞의 추상명사나 수치 명사를 더 추상적으로 만든다.
[ ] B. 앞의 말이 무엇을 가리키는지, 또 어떤 집단을 기준으로 하는지 분명하게 해 준다.

정답: B / 해설: study, percentage는 혼자만으로는 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of 뒤가 붙어야 무엇에 대한 study인지, 누구를 기준으로 한 percentage인지가 정해집니다.

3. by the end of this week / in front of her

Q. 이때 of는 무엇을 하고 있나요?

[ ] A. 문장이 가리키는 시간과 장소를 분명하게 해 주고 있다.
[ ] B. 소유 관계를 보여 주고 있다.

정답: A / 해설: by the end of this week는 언제까지인지를, in front of her는 어디인지를 분명하게 해 줍니다.

4. I am proud of you. / She is aware of the risk.

Q. 감정이나 상태를 나타내는 말 뒤에 of가 오는 이유는?

[ ] A. 감정이나 상태가 무엇을 향하는지 분명하게 해 주기 때문이다.
[ ] B. 형용사 뒤에는 원래 무조건 전치사가 와야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: proud, aware 같은 말은 혼자만으로는 아직 뜻이 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙으면서 그 감정이나 인식이 무엇을 향하는지가 분명해집니다.

5. more than twice that of teenagers / those of doctors

Q. that of / those of의 정체는 무엇인가요?

[ ] A. 앞의 명사를 반복하지 않기 위한 압축 표현이다.
[ ] B. 완전히 새로운 문법 구조이다.

정답: A / 해설: that은 앞의 단수 명사를, those는 앞의 복수 명사를 대신하는 말입니다. 같은 말을 반복하지 않기 위해 쓰는 장치일 뿐입니다.

6. I'm thinking of you. vs I'm thinking about you.

Q. I'm thinking of you.가 더 직접적이고 로맨틱하게 들리는 이유는?

[ ] A. of가 생각을 한 점으로 모아, 오직 너라는 존재 자체에 집중시키기 때문이다.
[ ] B. of가 너와 관련된 여러 주변 상황을 넓게 떠올리게 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / 해설: about은 주변의 여러 사정을 함께 떠올리게 하고, of는 그 대상 자체를 더 직접적으로 가리킵니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장에서 of는 무엇을 구체화하고 있나요?

> He died of cancer.

정답: 죽음이라는 사건의 원인

해설: died만으로는 이유가 빠져 있습니다. of cancer가 붙는 순간 그 사건이 왜 일어났는지가 분명해집니다.

이제 실전에 적용해 봅시다

다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 of를 '~의', '~에 대한'으로 번역하는 것을 멈추고, 막연했던 앞의 말이 of를 통해 어떻게 구체화되는지 느껴 보세요.

[기출 문장 1]

> For this reason, the school decided to expand the number of clubs for extracurricular activities.

사고의 흐름

> the number of ... → 숫자이긴 숫자인데, 무슨 숫자일까요? → clubs의 숫자구나.

the number만 들으면 아직 무엇의 숫자인지 알 수 없습니다. 학생 수인지, 예산인지, 점수인지도 정해지지 않습니다. 하지만 of clubs가 붙는 순간, 그 숫자가 동아리 수라는 것이 분명해집니다. 여기서 of는 막연했던 '숫자'가 무엇을 가리키는지 그 범위를 좁혀 주는 말입니다.

[기출 문장 2]

> The study of literature has repeatedly failed to recognize the influence of modern musical lyricists...

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 of가 두 번 나옵니다. 둘 다 같은 원리입니다.

> The study of literature → 연구이긴 연구인데, 무슨 연구일까요? → literature가 들어가면서 문학 연구로 구체화

> the influence of modern musical lyricists → 영향력이긴 영향력인데, 누구의 영향력일까요? → modern musical lyricists가 들어가면서 그 영향력의 출처가 정해짐

study와 influence는 둘 다 혼자 있으면 아직 무엇을 말하는지 충분히 드러나지 않습니다. of가 붙는 순간, 그 내용이 구체적으로 드러납니다.

[기출 문장 3]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

> by the end of this week → 이번 주가 끝나기 전까지를 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 소유를 나타내는 말이 아닙니다. 언제까지 내야 하는지를 분명하게 해 주는 표현입니다. 이런 표현은 한 단어씩 떼어 읽지 말고, 통째로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 4]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it.

사고의 흐름

> in front of her → 그녀 앞을 말하는구나.

이때의 of는 단순히 '~의'라고만 옮기고 끝낼 것이 아닙니다. 지금 장면이 어디에서 펼쳐지는지를 보여 주기 때문입니다. 그래서 in front of her는 한 덩어리로 읽는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

[기출 문장 5]

> In the category of Less Often, the percentage of teenagers who spent time with friends through talking on the phone was more than twice that of teenagers who did so through text messaging.

사고의 흐름

> In the category of Less Often → Less Often이라는 범주 안에서 보겠구나.

> the percentage of teenagers → 비율이긴 비율인데, 누구의 비율일까요? → teenagers라는 집단이 기준이구나.

> more than twice that of teenagers ... → that은 새로운 말이 아니라 바로 앞 percentage를 대신하는구나. → that of teenagers = the percentage of teenagers

그래프 문장에서는 of를 만날 때마다 '~의'부터 붙이지 말고, 지금 누구의 비율인지, 무엇을 기준으로 비교하는지부터 봐야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	The start **of** the boat tour was far from what I had expected.	19번
2	None **of** the wildlife I saw was exotic.	19번
3	However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all **of** a sudden my mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!"	19번
4	I was fascinated by the beautiful leaves and flowers **of** the mangroves.	19번
5	But best **of** all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches.	19번
6	To become a better leader, you have to step out **of** your comfort zone.	20번
7	You have to challenge the conventional ways **of** doing things and search for opportunities to innovate.	20번
8	You have to venture beyond the boundaries **of** your current experience and explore new territory.	20번
9	Growth is always at the edges, just outside the boundaries **of** where you are right now.	20번
10	If N equals the number **of** people in the circle, then the maximum number **of** balls you can have in motion is N minus 1.	21번

4

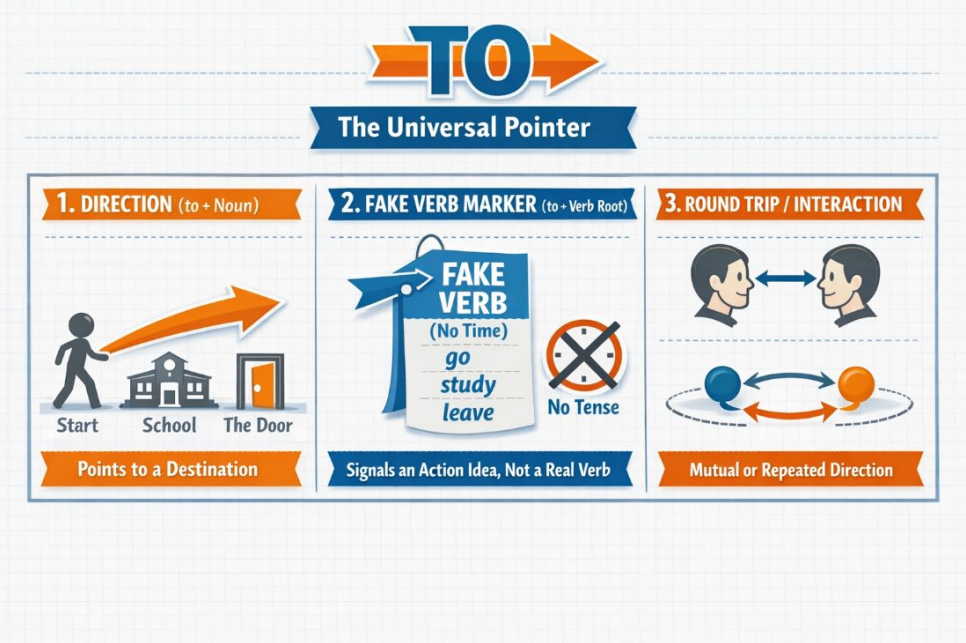
to

빈도 4위

126

2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 가짜 동사를 가리키는 화살표

to는 전치사입니다. 그런데 뒤에 동사원형이 붙는 경우가 많아서 학생들을 자주 헷갈리게 합니다.

Albert Einstein은 이렇게 말했습니다.

> Make things as simple as possible, but not simpler. (모든 것을 가능한 한 단순하게 만들어라. 그러나 더 단순하게 만들지는 마라.)

이 기준으로 보면, to의 수많은 사용법은 딱 세 가지 역할로 정리됩니다.

1. 방향을 가리키는 to

> go to school

> walk to the door

> a mile to the south

> access to information

> key to success

> according to the user

to는 뒤에 오는 명사를 가리킵니다.

2. 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to

문장에 동사는 하나입니다. 그러나 말을 하다 보면 동사의 의미를 하나 더 쓰고 싶어지는 순간이 옵니다. 그때 사용하는 것이 바로 가짜 동사입니다. 즉, to는 뒤에 오는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 신호입니다. (‘가짜 동사’는 피이쉐어 영어 peshare.com에서 만든 학습용 표현입니다. 문법책에서는 보통 ‘to부정사’라고 부릅니다.)

> I came to help you.

> Many students want to study abroad.

> She decided to leave early.

> We had an opportunity to make a difference.

> Reading gives us the ability to understand others.

> Everyone needs a way to spend time wisely.

> Children are able to learn quickly.

> He is likely to be late.

> This idea is difficult to imagine.

> It is important to recognize the problem.

여기서 help, study, leave뿐 아니라 make, understand, spend, learn, be, imagine, recognize도 모두 동사원형입니다. 동사원형은 그 자체로는 동사로 사용할 수 없습니다. 동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그러나 가짜 동사는 시간을 나타내지 않습니다. to로 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다고 표시도 하고, 가짜 동사 자체는 동사원형의 모양을 띠게 하여 헷갈리지 않게 합니다.

가짜 동사란 표현이 이해하기 쉽습니다

학생들이 가장 많이 틀리는 문장은 다음과 같습니다.

I want go home. (X)
I decided study harder. (X)

이 문장들이 만들어지는 이유는 단 하나입니다. 학생들이 한 문장에 동사가 여러 개 올 수 있다고 무의식적으로 믿고 있기 때문입니다. 하지만 영어는 그렇지 않습니다. 접속사로 새로운 문장이 연결된 경우가 아니라면, 한 문장에 동사는 하나여야 합니다. 이미 want, decide 같은 진짜 동사가 존재하면 그 뒤의 동사는 동사가 될 수 없습니다. 그래서 to를 붙여 가짜 동사로 강등하는 것입니다.

동사원형은 동사가 아니다

help, study, leave는 사전에서는 동사입니다. 그러나 문장 안에서는 시간을 담지 못하면 동사가 될 수 없습니다.

He help me yesterday. (X)
She study hard last night. (X)

동사는 반드시 시간을 나타내야 합니다. 그래서 진짜 동사는 help가 아니라 helped, study가 아니라 studied가 되어야 합니다. to 뒤에 오는 help, study, leave는 시간을 가질 수 없기 때문에 동사가 아니라 동사의 원래 모양일 뿐입니다. 영어는 이렇게 쓰이도록 구조가 만들어져 있습니다. 그래서 to는 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온다는 표시로 사용합니다.

[참고] to까지만 외우지 말고, to 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 함께 기억하세요

look forward to까지만 외우면, 뒤에 명사가 와야 하는지 가짜 동사가 와야 하는지 헷갈리게 됩니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억하는 것이 좋습니다.

> look forward to + N: ~을 기대하다

> used to + []: 예전에 ~하곤 했다

> be used to + N: ~에 익숙하다

> be used to + []: ~하는 데 사용되다

이렇게 정확히 기억해 두면, We are looking forward to seeing you soon.같은 문장도 훨씬 쉽게 만들 수 있습니다.

3. 특이하게 사용되는 to — 방향의 왕복

> run to and fro (이리저리 뛰다)

> from time to time (때때로)

> face to face (얼굴을 마주보고)

여기서도 to의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 방향입니다. 다만 이 방향이 한쪽에서 끝나지 않고 서로를 향해 오가며 반복될 뿐입니다.

[to 해석 스위치 – 머릿속 자동 질문]

to를 보는 순간, 뜻부터 찾지 마십시오. 다음 질문만 자동으로 떠올리십시오.

이 to는 지금 무엇을 가리키고 있는가?

> 명사를 향한 방향인가?

> 가짜 동사를 표시하고 있는가?

> 서로 오가는 방향인가?

이 세 질문 중 하나에 체크가 되면, to 해석은 이미 끝난 것입니다.

[참고]

to + 동사원형이 주어로 쓰이는 문장은 실제 수능 기출에도 여러 번 나왔습니다.

> To be courageous under all circumstances requires strong determination. (2011 수능)

> To say that we need to curb anger and our negative thoughts and emotions does not mean that we should deny our feelings. (2013 수능)

> To give a long chronological account of work or procedures is normally appropriate only when the essential point of the paper is the chronological sequence. (2017 수능)

문법적으로 틀린 표현은 아닙니다. 그러나 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서 흔히 쓰이는 기본 구조도 아닙니다. 보통 이런 표현은 문어적이고 형식적인 말투처럼 들립니다. 하지만 수능 지문에서 등장할 수 있으므로, 문장 구조를 파악하는 용도로는 알아두어야 합니다.

> To understand this theory takes time. (비추천)

> To communicate clearly is important. (비추천)

이런 구조는 문법적으로는 가능하지만, 실제 표준 영어를 기준으로 하면 중심 구조로 익힐 필요는 없습니다. 현대 영어는 이런 표현보다 it을 앞에 세우거나, 더 직접적인 절과 동사를 쓰는 방식을 더 자주 사용하기 때문입니다.

> It takes time to understand this theory. (추천)

> It is important to communicate clearly. (추천)

현대 표준 영어에서는 보통 이렇게 씁니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (to)
to를 보면, 뜻부터 찾지 말고 뒤에 오는 것이 무엇인지 본다.

> to + 명사 → 방향

> to + 동사원형 → 가짜 동사 표시

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유를 가장 잘 설명한 것은 무엇인가요?

> I want go home. (X)

정답: 한 문장에 시간을 담은 '진짜 동사'를 두 개 쓰려고 했기 때문입니다.

해설: 영어 문장은 동사가 하나만 허용됩니다. 이미 want라는 진짜 동사가 자리를 잡고 있으므로, go를 쓰고 싶다면 반드시 그 앞에 to를 붙여 "이건 동사 모양을 빌렸을 뿐, 가짜 동사야"라고 깃발 표시를 해주어야 합니다. I want to go home. (O)

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, to가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. go to school vs decide to leave

Q. 문장에서 to를 보자마자 가장 먼저 해야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. to 자체의 뜻이 '~로'인지, '~하는 것'인지 한국어로 번역해 본다.

> [ ] B. to 뒤에 명사(방향)가 오는지, 동사원형(가짜 동사)이 오는지 확인한다.

정답: B / [해설] to의 본질은 화살표입니다. 뒤에 명사(school)가 오면 '그곳을 향한 방향'이고, 동사원형(leave)이 오면 '가짜 동사'가 온다는 표시일 뿐입니다. to 자체의 뜻을 고민할 필요가 없습니다.

2. from time to time / face to face

Q. 이 표현들에서 to의 본질은 무엇일까요?

> [ ] A. 서로를 향해 오가는 '방향(왕복)'

> [ ] B. 논리적 이유 없이 그냥 무작정 외워야 하는 '숙어'

정답: A / [해설] 억지로 외워야 하는 숙어처럼 보이지만, 핵심은 여전히 화살표(방향)입니다. 한쪽으로만 쭉 가는 것이 아니라, 이쪽저쪽 서로를 향해 오가는 방향을 나타낼 뿐입니다.

3. To communicate clearly is important.

Q. 문법적으로는 맞지만, 현대 영어의 일상 대화나 일반적인 글쓰기에서는 왜 다소 어색하게 느껴질까요?

> [ ] A. to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세운 구조이기 때문이다.
> [ ] B. 문장에 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 없기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문법적으로는 맞습니다. 그러나 현대 영어에서는 to + 동사원형을 문장 맨 앞 주어로 세우는 구조가 자주 쓰이는 기본형은 아닙니다. 실제 회화나 글에서는 다음과 같이 쓰는 편이 훨씬 자연스럽습니다.

> It is important to communicate clearly.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장이 틀린 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I look forward to see your great ideas. (X)

정답: 여기서 to는 가짜 동사를 표시하는 용도가 아니라, 방향을 가리키는 전치사이기 때문입니다.

해설: 방향을 가리키는 전치사 to 뒤에는 동사원형이 아니라 명사(또는 명사 역할을 하는 seeing)가 와야 합니다. 무작정 'to + 동사원형'으로만 뭉뚱그려 외우면 이런 함정에 빠지기 쉽습니다. 숙어처럼 보이는 덩어리 표현도 to 뒤에 무엇이 붙는지까지 함께 기억해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 to를 볼 때마다 뜻을 찾으려 멈추지 말고, "이 화살표가 지금 명사를 향하고 있는지, 아니면 가짜 동사를 달고 오는지" 머릿속으로 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Please turn this in to my office by the end of this week.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

to my office : to 뒤에 '나의 사무실'이라는 명사(장소)가 왔네요. 그렇다면 이 to는 고민할 필요도 없이 '방향을 가리키는 화살표'입니다. "이것(this)을 제출해라(turn in), 어디로? 내 사무실로(to my office)." to를 '~로'라고 촌스럽게 번역하기 전에, 서류가 내 사무실을 향해 날아오는 이동 방향의 이미지를 머릿속에 찰칵 그리세요. 이것이 전부입니다.

[기출 문장 2: 가짜 동사를 표시]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create.

사고의 흐름

한 문장에 to가 두 번이나 나옵니다. 뒤에 무엇이 오는지 볼까요?

> to submit : 제출하다

> to create : 만들다

둘 다 명사가 아니라 동사원형입니다. 스위치를 켜세요! 이 문장의 진짜 동사는 이미 앞쪽에(am encouraging, would like) 자리를 잡고 있습니다. 영어는 한 문장에 진짜 동사를 두 개 쓸 수 없죠. 그래서 이 to는 "주의! 지금부터 나오는 submit과 create는 시간을 담은 진짜 동사가 아니라, 행동의 원래 모양만 빌려온 '가짜 동사'입니다!"라고 깃발을 흔드는 표시일 뿐입니다. 제출하기를(to submit), 만들기를(to create)처럼 행동의 덩어리로 묶어서 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 3: 장소가 아닌 명사를 향하는 화살표]

> Standard English allows access to certain educational and economic opportunities.

사고의 흐름

to를 보는 순간, 우리는 반사적으로 그 뒤를 봐야 합니다.

> access to certain educational and economic opportunities: to 뒤에 opportunities라는 명사가 왔습니다.

즉, to는 꼭 장소만 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 뒤에 명사만 오면 됩니다. to는 그 명사를 콕 가리키는 화살표입니다.

[기출 문장 4: to까지만 외우면 틀리는 표현]

> I look forward to seeing your great ideas.

사고의 흐름

이 문장은 학생들이 정말 자주 틀립니다. 이유는 look forward to까지만 외워 놓고, 그 뒤를 끝까지 보지 않기 때문입니다.

> to seeing : 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 온 것이 아닙니다. seeing은 여기서 보는 것이라는 뜻의 명사입니다. 즉, 이 문장을 볼 때는 look forward to를 하나로 외우고 끝낼 것이 아니라, look forward to + N이라고 기억해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 5: 같은 used to처럼 보여도 완전히 다르다]

> Clara used to be a talented swimmer.

> In this modern world, people are not used to living with discomfort.

사고의 흐름

이 두 문장은 겉으로 보면 둘 다 used to가 들어 있습니다. 전혀 다른 구조입니다. 먼저 첫 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to be: 여기서 to 뒤에는 be라는 가짜 동사가 옵니다. 즉, 이것은 used to + [] 구조입니다.

이제 두 번째 문장을 봅시다.

> used to living with discomfort: 여기서 to 뒤에 가짜 동사가 오지 않았습니다. living with discomfort에서 living은 명사입니다.

[기출 문장 6: 의문사 뒤에서도 to는 가짜 동사를 표시한다]

> I would like to know how to sign up for the club.

사고의 흐름

이 문장에는 to가 두 번 나옵니다. 먼저 would like to know의 to를 보세요. 뒤에 know라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다. 이제 how to sign up의 to를 보세요. 여기서도 뒤에 sign up이라는 동사원형이 왔습니다. 그러므로 이것도 역시 가짜 동사를 표시하는 to입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 The program would be a great opportunity for our students **to** have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school would like **to** participate in it. 18번

3 Would you please let me know if it is possible **to** make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

4 We don't want **to** miss this great opportunity. 18번

5	I look forward **to** hearing from you soon.	18번
6	**To** become a better leader, you have **to** step out of your comfort zone.	20번
7	You have **to** challenge the conventional ways of doing things and search for opportunities **to** innovate.	20번
8	Exercising leadership not only requires you **to** challenge the organizational status quo but also requires you **to** challenge your internal status quo.	20번
9	You have **to** challenge yourself.	20번
10	You have **to** venture beyond the boundaries of your current experience and explore new territory.	20번

5

a

빈도 5위

100

2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는, '처음 등장'을 알리는 신호

영어에서 가장 많이 쓰이는 단어 10개 안에 the와 a가 포함됩니다. 이유는 무엇일까요? 바로 영어가 가진 명사 규칙 때문입니다.

> **명사 규칙 = 하나인지 여러 개인지, 막연한 대상인지 이미 특정된 대상인지 밝혀야 한다.**

명사는 사용할 때마다 이 규칙을 지켜야 합니다. 하나일 때는 표시가 필요하며, 영어에서는 처음 등장하는 하나를 a로 표시하는 습관이 생겼습니다. a cup, one cup, the cup의 차이를 알고 있다면 이 정도 설명으로 충분하지만, 조금 더 깊게 들어가 볼까요?

a를 보면 이 반응이 떠올라야 합니다

> "처음 등장한 명사구나!"

a의 본질은 '아직 공유되지 않은 인식 상태'입니다. a는 사물의 성질을 말하는 것이 아니라, 이 명사가 지금 처음으로 화자와 청자 사이에 등장했음을 표시합니다.

a는 이렇게 사용합니다

> I saw a dog on the street.

> There is a problem with this plan.

> She wants to buy a car.

dog, problem, car는 이 문장에서 처음 등장한 명사입니다. 그래서 a가 붙습니다.

a와 one은 다릅니다

a도 하나이고 one도 하나입니다. 하지만 one은 몇 개인지를 분명히 할 때 쓰고, a는 새로운 하나가 등장했다는 신호로 씁니다.

> I need a pen. (펜이 필요합니다. - 정보의 새로운 등장)

> I need one pen, not two. (두 개 말고, 정확히 딱 한 자루만 필요합니다. - 숫자의 단일성 강조)

a가 an으로 바뀌는 경우

뒤에 오는 단어가 모음 소리로 시작하면 발음이 불편해서 a 대신에 an으로 바뀝니다. 철자가 아니라 소리를 기준으로 판단합니다.

> a apple (X) → an apple

> a idea (X) → an idea

> a hour (X) → an hour (h가 소리 나지 않으므로 모음 소리로 시작)

> an university (X) → a university (university는 /ju:/, 즉 자음 소리로 시작합니다.)

그리고 a/an은 셀 수 있는 단수명사 앞에 붙습니다. a book, a car는 되지만 water, information 같은 말이나 dogs 같은 복수명사 앞에는 붙지 않습니다.

그래서 이런 흐름이 만들어집니다

> This is a problem.

> The problem is serious.

첫 문장에서 problem은 처음 등장한 하나이기에 a를 씁니다. 하지만 두 번째 문장에서 problem은 이미 앞에서 언급되어 '서로 알고 있는' 하나가 되었기에 the로 바뀝니다.

a가 전체를 대표할 때도 있습니다

a는 보통 처음 등장하는 하나를 꺼낼 때 쓰이지만, 때로는 하나를 예로 들어 어떤 종류 전체를 대표하기도 합니다.

> A dog is a loyal animal.

여기서 a dog는 특정한 개 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 대표하는 예시입니다. 설명문이나 학술문에서는 이런 쓰임도 자주 나옵니다.

The dog is a loyal animal.처럼 the + 단수명사로도 종 전체를 대표할 수 있습니다. 이때 the dog는 특정한 한 마리가 아니라, 개라는 종 전체를 하나의 개념처럼 묶어 가리킵니다. 다만 일반적인 문장에서는 Dogs are loyal animals.처럼 복수 명사가 가장 흔하고, the + 단수명사는 조금 더 형식적인 느낌을 줄 수 있습니다.

시험에서 자주 보이는 a의 표현들

a number of

> A number of studies have shown this pattern. (많은 연구가 이 패턴을 보여 주었다.)

all of a sudden

> The lights went out all of a sudden. (불이 갑자기 꺼졌다.)

such a + 명사

> It was such a strange dream. (그것은 정말 이상한 꿈이었다.)

once in a while

> I eat fast food once in a while. (나는 가끔 패스트푸드를 먹는다.)

in a hurry

> She packed her bag in a hurry. (그녀는 가방을 황급히 챙겼다.)

have a hard time + ~ing

> I'm having a hard time understanding this problem. (나는 이 문제를 이해하는 데 어려움을 겪고 있다.)

a couple of

> He stayed there for a couple of years. (그는 거기에서 2~3년 머물렀다.)

정리

a는 처음 등장한 하나의 명사를 표시합니다. 그래서 a를 보는 순간, “아직 공유되지 않은 정보구나”라고 느껴야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (a / an)
a/an + 명사 = 처음 등장하는 하나 (아직 공유되지 않은 정보)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I need a pen.과 I need one pen, not two.에서 a와 one의 결정적인 차이는 무엇일까요?

정답: a는 펜이라는 새로운 대상의 등장을 알리고, one은 수량(개수)을 강조합니다.

해설: a는 단순히 숫자를 세는 말이 아닙니다. 독자나 청자에게 "지금부터 펜이라는 새로운 정보를 꺼낼게"라고 알리는 신호입니다. 반면 one은 두 개가 아니라 딱 하나라는 숫자 대비에 초점이 맞춰져 있습니다. a는 정보이고, one은 숫자입니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, a가 하는 진짜 역할에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. I saw a dog on the street.

Q. a를 보는 순간 머릿속에 가장 먼저 떠올라야 할 반응은?

> [ ] A. 길에 개가 한 마리 있다는 개수 파악

> [ ] B. 내 머릿속 무대에 개가 처음 등장했다는 신호

정답: B / [해설] 이 문장의 핵심은 숫자가 아닙니다. 아직 어떤 개인지 모르는 낯선 개가 이야기 속에 새로 등장했다는 사실을 알리는 것입니다.

2. This is a problem. The problem is serious.

Q. a problem이 두 번째 문장에서 The problem으로 자연스럽게 바뀌는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 새로 시작될 때는 무조건 the를 써야 하기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 처음 등장한 낯선 정보(a)가, 이제는 서로 아는 공유된 정보(the)로 상태가 변했기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] a는 새로운 화제의 시작을 알리는 스포트라이트이고, the는 그 정보가 이제 우리 사이에 공유되었음을 확인시켜 주는 장치입니다.

3. She waited for an hour.

Q. a 대신 an이 쓰인 진짜 기준은 무엇인가요?

> [ ] A. 단어의 첫 철자가 자음인지 모음인지의 차이

> [ ] B. 단어의 첫 소리(발음)가 모음 소리인지의 차이

정답: B / [해설] 기준은 눈에 보이는 철자가 아니라 귀에 들리는 소리입니다. hour의 h는 소리가 나지 않아 모음 소리로 시작하므로 발음의 편의를 위해 an이 자연스럽게 붙습니다.

4. I'm having a hard time understanding this problem.

Q. 관용 표현인 a hard time에서 a는 어떻게 받아들이면 될까요?

> [ ] A. 관용 표현이므로 무조건 힘든 시간 하나라고 직역해야 한다.

> [ ] B. a hard time을 하나의 표현으로 보고, 화자가 어려움을 겪고 있다고 이해하면 된다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용 표현일지라도 a의 본질은 변하지 않습니다. 무작정 숙어로 외우기보다, 화자가 자신이 겪는 하나의 어려운 상황(a hard time)을 지금 처음 꺼내는 신호로 이해하면 문장이 훨씬 입체적으로 읽힙니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. I drank a water. (X) 이 문장이 어색한 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: water는 셀 수 없는 명사이기 때문입니다.

해설: a는 분명한 형태를 가지고 무대에 새롭게 등장하는 단수 명사(하나)를 비추는 스포트라이트입니다. 형태가 정해져 있지 않은 water나 information 같은 말이나, 여러 개를 뜻하는 복수명사(dogs) 앞에는 a를 붙일 수 없습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 a를 '하나의'라고 번역하지 말고, 작가가 새로운 명사(정보)를 처음 꺼내는구나 하고 읽어 보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 텅 빈 무대에 새로운 대상을 세우는 a]

> In front of her was a wall with flowers painted on it. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"그녀 앞에 꽃이 그려진 하나의 벽이 있었다." 이렇게 개수를 세며 읽으셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> a wall : 여기서 a는 단순히 숫자 1을 뜻하는 것이 아닙니다. 지금까지 등장하지 않았던 벽이라는 새로운 시각적 대상을 독자의 머릿속 무대에 처음으로 툭 던져 올리는 신호입니다.

a를 보는 순간, “아, 작가가 지금 벽이라는 새로운 대상을 처음 꺼냈구나!” 하고 머릿속에 그 벽을 그려 보세요. 그러면 자연스럽게 그 뒤에 이어지는 설명(with flowers painted on it, 꽃이 그려져 있는)이 그 밋밋했던 벽을 예쁘게 꾸며주는 것을 편안하게 받아들일 수 있습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 새로운 아이디어를 연달아 던지는 a]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 a가 두 번이나 등장합니다. 영어의 인식 상태가 선명하게 드러나는 문장입니다.

> submit a proposal : 제안서이긴 한데, 아직 너와 나 사이에 합의되거나 특정되지 않은 새로운 제안서를 제출하라는 뜻입니다. 여기서도 새로운 정보가 등장합니다.

> for a new club : 마찬가지입니다. 아직 세상에 존재하지 않는, 네가 앞으로 만들고 싶은 어떤 새로운 동아리라는 개념을 처음 꺼내놓은 것입니다.

a는 작가와 독자 사이에 아직 공유되지 않은 새 정보임을 알리는 꼬리표입니다. 글을 읽다가 a를 만나면 새로운 등장인물이나 아이디어가 무대에 올라왔다고 생각하세요. 그것이 독해의 입체감을 살리는 a의 진짜 힘입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am **a** teacher working at East End High School.	18번
2	I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering **a** special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience.	18번
3	The program would be **a** great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something new.	18번
4	Would you please let me know if it is possible to make **a** group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18?	18번
5	However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of **a** sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the mangroves!”	19번
6	**A** whole new world came into sight.	19번
7	“What **a** wonderful adventure!”	19번
8	I guarantee you’ll tell me it was **a** time you felt at risk.”	20번

9 To become **a** better leader, you have to step out of your comfort zone. 20번

10 One exercise in teamwork I do at **a** company retreat is to put the group in **a** circle. 21번

6 you

빈도 6위

96
2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어는 반복을 싫어하는 언어이기 때문에 대명사가 발달했습니다. 수능 출제 빈도 상위 25단어 안에 대명사만 9개가 들어갑니다. 대명사를 볼 때마다 누구를, 혹은 무엇을 가리키는지 떠올리는 것은 영어 독해의 가장 기본입니다.

you는 형태는 하나이지만 상황에 따라 대상이 달라집니다. 너를 뜻할 수도 있고, 너희들을 뜻할 수도 있으며, 누구나, 또는 글을 읽는 독자를 뜻하기도 합니다.



가장 기본적인 you = 지금 말을 듣는 한 사람

> Are you okay?

> I will help you.

지금 내 앞에서 내 말을 듣고 있는 특정한 한 사람을 가리킵니다.

you = 지금 말을 듣는 여러 사람

> Are you ready, everyone?

> I will see you all tomorrow.

여러 사람을 한꺼번에 가리킵니다. 영어에서는 한 사람을 가리키는 you와 여러 사람을 가리키는 you의 모양이 완전히 같습니다. 그래서 everyone, all 같은 주변 단서나 문맥으로 구분해야 합니다.

수능에 자주 나오는 you = 글의 수신자, 안내의 대상

> We are writing to you about our school clubs.

> If you are interested in this position, please apply online.

> Thank you for your support.

수능의 편지문, 안내문, 공지문, 홍보문에서는 이런 you가 자주 나옵니다. 여기서 you는 막연한 사람이 아니라 이 글을 실제로 받고 있는 대상입니다. 학생들일 수도 있고, 참가자들일 수도 있고, 고객이나 지원자일 수도 있습니다. 따라서 you를 보면 먼저 이 글이 누구를 향하고 있는지부터 파악해야 합니다.

수능 지문에서 가장 자주 나오는 you = 일반 사람

> You never know what will happen.

> After a while, it grows on you.

여기서 you는 특정한 한 사람을 가리키지 않습니다. people이나 anyone을 대신하여, 사람이라면 보편적으로 겪는 일이나 일반적인 경험을 설명할 때 쓰입니다. 수능의 설명문과 논설문에서는 이런 일반 사람을 가리키는 you가 매우 자주 등장합니다.

예시 속으로 독자를 끌어들이는 you

> Imagine you are a manager.

> Suppose you have a ticket.

> Say your client is a large corporation.

이때의 you는 필자가 자신의 논리를 쉽게 설명하기 위해, 글을 읽고 있는 독자를 가상의 상황 속 주인공으로 자연스럽게 끌어들이는 장치입니다.

독자에게 설명하고 안내하는 you

> You should also get a sense that …

> Perhaps you infer from this that …

> How can you make the other person feel safe?

이런 you는 예시의 주인공이라기보다, 필자가 지금 글을 읽는 독자에게 생각의 방향을 직접 안내하는 표현입니다. 이때의 you는 일반 사람을 말하는 것처럼 보일 수도 있지만, 실제로는 독자를 바로 앞에 두고 설명하거나 조언하는 느낌이 더 강합니다.

보이지 않는 you = 명령문의 진짜 주어

명령문에는 주어가 보이지 않을 뿐, 항상 you가 생략되어 있습니다.

> (You) Close the door.

> (You) Be careful.

명령은 항상 내 말을 듣고 있는 상대방에게 하는 것이기 때문에 굳이 you를 드러내지 않습니다. 단, 상대를 또렷하게 지목하거나 강하게 경고할 때는 You, close the door처럼 주어를 드러내기도 합니다.

참고: 옛날 영어의 you

아주 오래전 영어에는 네 가지 형태가 따로 있었습니다.

> thou / thee : 친한 사이에서 한 사람에게

> ye / you : 여러 사람에게, 혹은 공손한 표현

시간이 지나면서 공손한 표현인 you가 한 사람에게도 널리 쓰이게 되었고, 결국 thou / thee는 사라지고 you 하나만 남아 모두를 가리키게 되었습니다.

특이한 표현

> You know, I was thinking about ...

> Here you are. / There you go.

> It's up to you.

> You said it. / You can say that again.

you가 들어간 표현 중에는 단어 뜻을 하나씩 따지기보다 표현 전체를 하나의 덩어리로 받아들이는 것이 더 자연스러운 것들이 있습니다. 이런 표현에서는 you가 누구를 가리키는지 세밀하게 따지기보다, 그 말이 어떤 상황에서 쓰이는지 함께 익히는 편이 좋습니다.

정리

you를 보면 단순히 너라고 번역하고 넘어가면 안 됩니다. 머릿속에서 이 반응이 일어나야 합니다.

> 지금 이 말은 내 앞의 한 사람에게 하는 말인가, 여러 사람에게 하는 말인가, 사람 일반을 말하는가, 아니면 독자인 나를 직접 끌어들이고 있는가?

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (you)
you를 보면, 대상이 누구인지 문맥으로 확인한다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문에서 필자가 people이라고 쓰지 않고 굳이 Imagine you are ...처럼 you를 사용하여 예시를 시작하는 진짜 이유는 무엇일까요?

정답: 독자를 글의 상황 속으로 직접 끌어들여 자신의 논리를 더 쉽게 이해하고 받아들이게 만들기 위해서입니다.

해설: 제3자인 people로 설명하면 독자는 남의 일처럼 느낍니다. 하지만 you를 쓰면 독자는 무의식적으로 자신이 그 상황의 주인공이 되었다고 느끼며, 필자의 설명을 훨씬 더 생생하게 따라가게 됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, you가 가리키는 정확한 대상을 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

You never know what will happen in the future.

Q. 이 문장에서 you를 특정한 한 사람으로 읽으면 안 되는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 미래 시제와 어울리지 않기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 특정한 개인이 아니라 사람이라면 누구나 겪을 수 있는 보편적 사실을 말하기 때문이다.

정답: B

해설: 격언이나 보편적 사실을 말할 때 쓰이는 일반 사람 you입니다. 사람은 무릇 정도로 이해하는 것이 자연스럽습니다.

Suppose you are shopping for a new smartphone.

Q. 이 문장을 읽을 때 머릿속에 켜져야 하는 올바른 독해 스위치는?

> [ ] A. 필자가 지금 나를 소비자로 끌어들여 가상의 예시를 시작하는구나.

> [ ] B. 내가 진짜로 스마트폰을 사야 하나?

정답: A

해설: 수능 빈출 패턴입니다. Suppose, Imagine, Say 뒤에 나오는 you는 독자를 예시의 주인공으로 끌어들이는 장치입니다.

Are you ready, everyone?

Q. 이 문장에서 you가 복수임을 알 수 있는 단서는?

> [ ] A. you는 항상 are와 같이 쓰이므로, are만 보고 단복수를 판단할 수 있다.

> [ ] B. 뒤에 붙은 everyone이 여러 사람임을 분명히 보여 주기 때문이다.

정답: B

해설: you는 단수와 복수 모두 are를 쓰기 때문에 동사만으로는 구분이 안 됩니다. 문맥이나 everyone 같은 주변 단서를 통해 여러 사람임을 파악해야 합니다.

We are writing to you about our school clubs.

Q. 이 문장에서 you는 어떤 대상인가요?

> [ ] A. 사람 일반

> [ ] B. 이 글을 실제로 받는 수신자

정답: B

해설: 여기서 you는 막연한 사람이 아니라 편지나 안내문의 실제 수신자입니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 동사원형으로 시작하는 명령문 Close the door를 만났을 때, 문장 구조를 묻는 문제에서 당황하지 않으려면 어떤 사실을 기억해야 하나요?

정답: 문장 맨 앞에 보이지 않는 주어 you가 생략되어 있다는 사실입니다.

해설: 영어 문장에는 반드시 주어가 필요합니다. 명령문은 눈앞의 상대에게 하는 말이 너무나 분명하기 때문에 생략했을 뿐, 문법적으로는 항상 you가 존재한다고 생각하고 구조를 파악해야 합니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 you나 your를 만날 때 무작정 너, 너의라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 순간, 필자가 지금 특정한 상대를 부르는지, 일반 사람을 말하는지, 글을 읽는 독자를 가리키는지, 아니면 나를 가상의 상황 속 주인공으로 끌어들이는지부터 확인해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 1: 수신자를 정확히 가리키는 you]

> Dear students, I am Amanda Clark, the school club director, and I am writing to you about our school clubs. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> Dear students: 친애하는 학생 여러분

> I am writing to you: 나는 여러분에게 글을 쓰고 있습니다.

> 독해 스위치 작동: 여기서 you는 막연한 누군가가 아니라 편지의 수신자인 학생들 전체를 정확히 가리키는 구나. 따라서 네가 아니라 여러분으로 처리해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 2: 사람 일반을 뜻하는 you]

> If you have a car, you can use a road whenever you want and experience its speed. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> If you have a car: 만약 차를 가진 사람이라면

> you can use a road: 언제든 도로를 사용할 수 있다

> 독해 스위치 작동: 이건 내 차 이야기가 아니라 차를 가진 사람이라면 누구나 해당하는 일반적 상황을 설명하는 것이구나. 여기서 you는 특정한 네가 아니라 사람 일반으로 넓게 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 3: 독자를 예시 속 주인공으로 끌어들이는 your]

> Say your client is a large corporation, such as a health care provider. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> Say: 가정해 보자

> your client is: 당신의 고객이 ~라고

> 독해 스위치 작동: 여기서 your는 진짜 내 고객을 말하는 것이 아니라, 글을 읽는 나를 비즈니스 상황 속 인물로 끌어들이는 장치구나. 내가 그 상황의 당사자가 되었다고 생각하고 예시를 따라가야 합니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1 I have read from **your** notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 Would **you** please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

3 I look forward to hearing from **you** soon. 18번

4 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When did **you** ever learn the most in **your** life? 20번

5	I guarantee **you**'ll tell me it was a time **you** felt at risk."	20번
6	To become a better leader, **you** have to step out of **your** comfort zone.	20번
7	**You** have to challenge the conventional ways of doing things and search for opportunities to innovate.	20번
8	Exercising leadership not only requires **you** to challenge the organizational status quo but also requires **you** to challenge **your** internal status quo.	20번
9	**You** have to challenge yourself.	20번
10	**You** have to venture beyond the boundaries of **your** current experience and explore new territory.	20번

7 and

빈도 7위

92
2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

영어에서 가장 많이 사용되는 접속사 중 하나입니다. 접속사는 종류에 따라 사용법이 다 다르지만, and는 앞과 뒤에 똑같이 중요한 말이 온다는 점이 핵심입니다.



> I ate ice cream and cake after lunch.

> I am strong and healthy.

ice cream과 cake는 둘 다 중요합니다. strong과 healthy도 마찬가지입니다. and는 "뒤에 더 중요한 것"이 온다는 표시가 아닙니다. 앞과 뒤를 같은 높이(급)로 놓는 표시입니다.

접속사가 하는 일

접속사는 다음 세 가지를 모두 수행합니다.

1. 문장과 문장을 연결
2. 단어와 단어를 연결
3. 말 덩어리와 말 덩어리를 연결

and를 보면 먼저 확인해야 할 것

and를 보면 반드시 이렇게 생각해야 합니다.

> “앞과 뒤가 같은 급인가?”

명사는 명사끼리, 형용사는 형용사끼리, 동사는 동사끼리, 문장은 문장끼리처럼 and 앞과 뒤는 반드시 모양(급)도 같아야 합니다.

> I bought apples and oranges. (명사 + 명사)

> I feel tired and nervous. (형용사 + 형용사)

> She opened the door and walked in. (동사 + 동사)

> He studied hard, and he passed the test. (문장 + 문장)

나열할 때의 약속

> 2개를 나열할 때: A and B

> 3개를 나열할 때: A, B and C (또는 A, B, and C)

and는 목록의 마지막 직전에 한 번만 둡니다.

and는 접속사입니다

수능 지문에 나오는 문두 And

> And though craftsmanship can reward an individual with a sense of pride in work, this reward is not simple. (2023 수능 40번)

> And this has direct repercussions at the individual level: households can reduce the cost of electricity and gas bills, and improve their health and comfort, while companies can increase their competitiveness and their productivity. (2021 수능 37번)

> And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer. (2020 수능 26번)

수능 지문을 보면 문장 맨 앞에 And가 등장하는 경우가 많습니다. 학생들은 종종 "접속사가 왜 혼자 문두에 있지? 부사로 잘못 쓰인 거 아닐까?"라고 의아해합니다. 하지만 and는 여전히 접속사입니다. 구조는 다음과 같습니다.

(앞 문장) + and + (지금 문장)

다만, 앞 문장이 이미 언급되었거나 문맥 속에 녹아 있을 뿐입니다.

Academic writing에서 문두 And를 피하는 이유

전통적인 학술적 글쓰기(Academic writing)에서는 "And + 완전한 문장" 구조를 권장하지 않습니다. 앞 문장이 눈에 보이지 않으면 논리 연결이 흐려질 수 있기 때문입니다. 반면, 대화, 일기, 소설 등에서는 생동감 있는 논리 전개를 위해 매우 자연스럽게 사용합니다.

명령문 뒤의 and: "그러면"의 마법

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. (서둘러라, 그러면 제시간에 도착할 것이다.)

원래 and는 단순히 두 사실을 나열하는 장치입니다. 하지만 명령문 뒤에 쓰이면 앞의 행동이 원인이 되어 뒤의 결과가 따라오는 '조건과 결과'의 관계로 변합니다.

> [저자] 명령문 뒤의 and는 형식(나열)과 의미(조건)가 어긋나 있습니다. 대화할 때는 생동감이 있지만, 논리적인 글에서는 if를 사용한 구조로 바꾸는 것이 훨씬 정확합니다.

말할 때 자주 쓰는 표현, 글에서 권장하는 명확한 표현

> Hurry up, and you'll be on time. < If you hurry up, you'll be on time.

> Smile, and the world smiles with you. < If you smile, the world smiles with you.

> Save money, and you'll be rich. < If you save money, you'll be rich.

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

우리 주위에 특이한 사람이 있듯이, and에도 독특하게 쓰이는 표현들이 있습니다. 무작정 외우기보다, 어떤 뉘앙스인지 이해하며 두 가지로 나누어 정리해 봅시다.

1) 하나의 덩어리로 외워야 하는 관용 표현 (Idioms)

원래의 '나열' 기능에서 확장되어, 반복이나 강조를 나타내는 숙어처럼 완전히 굳어진 표현들입니다.

> We discussed plans, costs, **and so on**. (우리는 계획, 비용 등에 대해 논의했다.)

> The music went **on and on** for hours. (그 음악은 몇 시간 동안 계속해서 이어졌다.)

> The weather is getting **colder and colder**. (날씨가 점점 더 추워지고 있다.)

> He made the same mistake **over and over again**. (그는 같은 실수를 몇 번이고 반복했다.)

> There are **pros and cons** to every choice. (모든 선택에는 찬반양론[장단점]이 있다.)

> **By and large**, the plan worked well. (대체로 그 계획은 잘 진행되었다.)

> I've searched **far and wide** for my keys. (나는 열쇠를 찾으려고 구석구석을 샅샅이 뒤졌다.)

또, 수능에는 and 뒤에 짧은 말이 붙어 흐름을 바꾸는 표현도 보입니다.

> and then = 그리고 나서 / 그다음

> and yet = 그런데도 / 그런데

> and thus = 그리고 그 결과 / 그래서

이럴 때도 and의 본질은 바뀌지 않습니다. 여전히 앞과 뒤를 연결하지만, 뒤에 붙은 말이 문장의 흐름을 조금 더 또렷하게 만들어 줍니다.

2) 말할 때 자주 쓰는 구어체 표현 (Spoken English Tips)

문법 규칙을 살짝 비틀어, 원어민들이 일상 대화에서 정말 자주 쓰는 특이한 사용법입니다. 이 구조를 이해하면 영어가 훨씬 자연스러워집니다.

> The room was nice and warm. (그 방은 아주 기분 좋게 따뜻했다.)

> [형용사+형용사] 구조지만, 앞의 nice가 뒤의 warm을 꾸며주는 부사(nicely/아주 기분 좋게)처럼 해석됩니다.

> Try and finish your homework by five. (5시까지 숙제를 끝내도록 노력해 봐라.)

> [동사+동사] 구조지만, try to finish를 대신해서 회화에서 매우 흔하게 쓰이는 패턴입니다. and가 생략되기도 합니다.

정리

and는 문장의 구조를 수평으로 연결하는 장치입니다. and를 보면 이 세 가지를 떠올리세요.

> 앞과 뒤는 모양이 같다. (명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사!)

> 앞과 뒤는 똑같이 중요하다.

> 나열할 때는 마지막 앞에만 둔다. (A, B, C, and D)

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (and)
A and B = A와 B는 같은 급, 같은 중요도

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. and를 읽을 때 한국 학생들이 가장 흔히 저지르는 치명적인 독해 실수는 무엇일까요?

정답: and 뒤에 오는 내용을 단순한 '보조 설명'이나 '추가 정보'로 착각하는 것입니다.

해설: 한국어 습관 때문에 and 뒤를 덜 중요한 부연 설명처럼 덧붙여 읽기 쉽습니다. 하지만 영어에서 and는 '수평 나열(병렬)'을 의미하는 엄격한 저울입니다. 앞과 뒤의 중요도를 절대 나누지 않으며, 같은 모양과 같은 무게를 가진 정보를 나란히 놓을 뿐입니다. 이걸 놓치면 문장의 무게중심이 틀어지고 맙니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, and가 양팔 저울에 무엇을 올려두었는지 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She opened the door and walked in.

Q. 이 문장을 읽는 올바른 사고의 흐름은?

> [ ] A. 문을 연 사실(opened)이 핵심이고, 걸어 들어온 것(walked)은 부차적인 설명이다.

> [ ] B. 문을 연 동작과 들어온 동작이 똑같은 비중으로 나란히 연결되었다.

정답: B / [해설] and는 중요도를 낮추는 장치가 아닙니다. 시간 순서일 수는 있지만, 구조와 정보의 무게는 완벽하게 동등한 수평 연결입니다.

2. And wild fruits and nuts are favorite snacks for the Nuer.

Q. 문장 맨 앞에 쓰인 대문자 And를 보고 떠올려야 할 생각은?

> [ ] A. 문맥 속에 깔려 있는 '앞 문장'과 '지금 이 문장'이 같은 급으로 연결되어 있다는 뜻이다.

> [ ] B. 문장 맨 앞에는 접속사를 쓸 수 없으므로 부사로 잘못 쓰인 문장이다.

정답: A / [해설] 문두의 And는 허공에 뜬 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 앞 문장과 지금 문장을 묶어주는 거대한 연결고리입니다. 글을 읽을 때 '앞에서 같은 급의 말이 이미 나왔구나'라고 예상해야 합니다.

3. Hurry up, and you'll be on time.

Q. 여기서 and의 의미가 단순 나열을 넘어서는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 서두르는 행동과 제시간에 도착하는 행동을 나란히 쌓아둔 것이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 명령문 뒤에 와서 '서두르면 도착한다'는 조건과 결과의 관계로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 형태는 나열이지만 의미는 조건문(If you hurry up...)으로 읽어야 하는 구어적 표현입니다. (반면, The room was nice and warm.처럼 상태를 나란히 쌓는 문장에서는 원래의 수평 나열로 읽어야 합니다.)

4. again and again / pros and cons

Q. 이런 표현들을 만났을 때의 올바른 독해법은?

> [ ] A. and를 기준으로 앞뒤 단어를 각각 쪼개어 분석해야 한다.

> [ ] B. 구조 분석을 멈추고, 통째로 굳어진 하나의 의미 블록으로 바로 처리한다.

정답: B / [해설] 관용적으로 완전히 굳어진 표현들은 양팔 저울을 따질 필요조차 없습니다. 하나의 의미 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 독해 속도가 떨어지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문처럼 길고 복잡한 문장에서 and를 만났을 때, 길을 잃지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "앞과 뒤에 어떤 '같은 급(모양)'의 덩어리가 나란히 놓여 있는가?"

해설: 같은 품사인지, 같은 역할인지, 같은 중요도인지 확인하세요. 명사면 명사, 형용사면 형용사, 문장이면 문장으로 형태의 균형을 맞춥니다. 이 원리만 맞으면 and 해석은 끝납니다. and는 결코 위계(상하 관계)를 만들지 않고 수평으로만 묶어줍니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 and를 만났을 때 무작정 '그리고'라고 번역하고 넘어가기보다, "이 and가 지금 앞뒤로 어떤 같은 급(모양)의 덩어리를 양팔 저울처럼 나란히 묶어주고 있지?"라고 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 세 개의 동사를 같은 비중으로 묶어주는 and]

> Sophie nodded, smiled brightly, and walked toward the gate. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 읽다가 and를 만나는 순간, 앞뒤로 어떤 단어들이 저울의 양팔에 올라가 있는지 눈으로 재빨리 묶어보세요.

> nodded(고개를 끄덕였다)

> smiled(미소를 지었다)

> and walked(그리고 걸어갔다)

주어인 Sophie가 한 세 가지 과거 동작이 같은 급으로 나란히 놓여 있습니다. 영어가 여러 개를 나열할 때 지키는 약속인 'A, B, and C' 패턴이 완벽하게 적용되었죠. and를 보는 순간 '아, 이게 마지막 행동이구나'라고 예측하며, 소피가 한 세 가지 행동을 같은 비중으로 머릿속 무대 위에 영상처럼 자연스럽게 띄우면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 한 문장 안에서 서로 다른 스케일과 역할을 가진 세 개의 and]

> As work becomes ever more modularised, commoditised and standardised, and as markets for digital work are created, ties between service work and particular places can be disconnected. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

이 길고 복잡해 보이는 문장에는 and가 무려 세 번이나 등장하지만, 묶어주는 덩어리의 크기와 모양을 보면 전혀 헷갈리지 않습니다.

> 첫 번째 and : modularised, commoditised and standardised. 세 개의 과거분사(형용사 역할)를 같은 무게로 묶어줍니다. '일'이 이 세 가지 특성을 모두 가지게 되었다는 뜻이죠. (단어와 단어의 연결, A, B, and C 구조)

> 두 번째 and : 스케일이 훨씬 커집니다. 앞의 As work becomes... (~함에 따라)라는 거대한 부사절 덩어리와, 뒤의 as markets for... are created (~가 창출됨에 따라)라는 또 다른 부사절 덩어리를 수평으로 묶어주고 있습니다. (문장과 문장의 연결)

> 세 번째 and : between service work and particular places. between A and B(A와 B 사이)라는 세트 표현 속에서 쓰인 and입니다. '서비스 업무'라는 명사 덩어리와 '특정 장소'라는 명사 덩어리를 저울의 양팔에 똑같이 올려두었습니다. (명사와 명사의 연결)

이처럼 and를 만날 때마다 "아, 앞에서 나온 것과 똑같은 모양(급)의 정보가 하나 더 추가되는구나!"라고 형태를 예상하며 읽어보세요. 아무리 길고 복잡한 수능 문장도 아주 깔끔한 블록처럼 정돈되어 보일 것입니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	The program would be a great opportunity for our students to have fun **and** experience something new.	18번
2	I estimate that 50 students **and** teachers from our school would like to participate in it.	18번
3	It was also so hot **and** humid that I could not enjoy the tour fully.	19번
4	I was fascinated by the beautiful leaves **and** flowers of the mangroves.	19번
5	But best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, **and** lizards moving among the branches.	19번
6	You have to challenge the conventional ways of doing things **and** search for opportunities to innovate.	20번
7	You have to venture beyond the boundaries of your current experience **and** explore new territory.	20번
8	Those are the places where there are opportunities to improve, innovate, experiment, **and** grow.	20번
9	At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, **and** I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle.	21번

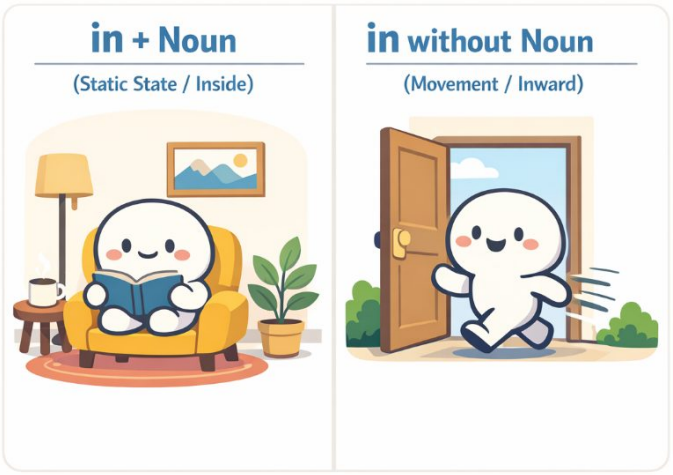
10 Because it’s almost impossible to throw **and** catch at the same time. 21번

8 in

빈도 8위

77
2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



명사와 함께 쓰이면 전치사 in = '~안에', 뒤에 명사가 없으면 부사 in = '안으로'.

가장 많이 쓰이는 전치사 중 하나입니다. 전치사는 뒤에 반드시 명사가 와야 합니다.

in의 기본 뜻

in의 기본 뜻은 '~안에'입니다. 그런데 정말 중요한 점은 이것입니다. in은 뒤에 오는 명사와 항상 한 덩어리로 쓰입니다.

in + 명사는 항상 한 덩어리입니다 (전치사일 때)

> in the box

> in the room

> in the city

> in the morning

여기서 in / the box 이렇게 나뉘는 게 아닙니다. in the box 전체를 하나의 단어처럼 처리해야 합니다. 학교에서는 이를 전치사구라고 부릅니다.

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻이 바뀝니다

그런데 in 뒤에 명사가 안 나오면 상황이 달라집니다. 이때 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사로 쓰이며, 뜻은 '~안에'가 아니라 '안으로'라는 이동 의미로 바뀝니다.

> ~안에 → 안으로 (이동)

예를 들어 봅시다:

> come in

> go in

> walk in

여기서 in은 어디 안에 정지해 있는 것이 아니라, 안쪽 방향으로 이동한다는 뜻입니다.

관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않아도 전치사로 쓰인 경우가 많습니다

지금까지 우리는 in 뒤에 명사가 있으면 'in + 명사' 한 덩어리로, 명사가 없으면 '안으로'라는 이동으로 정리했습니다. 하지만 앞의 명사를 뒤에서 설명해 주는 관계절 구조에서는 겉모양이 조금 달라질 수 있습니다.

> the house she had grown up in

> an occasional record in which he kept accounts

> a notebook in which to write

이런 표현들에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 겉으로는 바로 보이지 않습니다. 그렇다고 해서 부사('안으로')로 쓰인 것은 아닙니다. 관계절에서는 in 뒤의 명사가 사라진 것이 아닙니다. which가 보이기도 하고, 안 보일 때는 생략된 것뿐입니다. in which에서 which가 바로 그 명사 역할을 대신하고 있기 때문에, 전치사 in은 여전히 제 역할을 다하고 있습니다. the house she had grown up in 역시 마찬가지입니다. 이 문장은 the house which she had grown up in에서 관계대명사 which가 생략된 형태로 볼 수 있습니다. 즉, 겉으로는 in 뒤에 명사가 바로 보이지 않지만, 구조상으로는 전치사 in이 관계대명사와 연결되어 있는 것입니다. 따라서 관계절에서는 in 뒤에 명사가 눈에 바로 보이지 않더라도, 여전히 테두리 안을 나타내는 전치사로 읽어야 합니다. 그래서 the house she had grown up in은 "안으로 자라났다"가 아니라 "그 집 안에서 자랐다"로 묶어 읽는 것이 올바른 사고의 흐름입니다.

눈에 보이지 않는 '추상적 공간'을 만드는 in

in은 물리적인 방이나 상자 안에만 쓰이는 것이 아닙니다. 눈에 보이지 않는 상황, 분야, 맥락도 하나의 '공간(테두리)'으로 인식하여 그 안에 있다고 표현합니다.

> in theory (이론상으로는 / 이론이라는 틀 안에서는)

> in practice (실제로는 / 현실이라는 영역 안에서는)

> in this context (이러한 맥락 속에서)

in + ~ing

수능 독해에서 자주 등장하는 in + ~ing(동명사) 구조도 마찬가지입니다. 어떤 행동을 하는 '그 과정 안에서'라는 그림을 그리면 됩니다. 실전에서는 "~하는 데 있어서" 또는 "~할 때"로 덩어리째 해석하면 아주 부드럽게 읽힙니다.

> In making this decision, we must be careful. (이 결정을 내리는 데 있어서[내리는 과정 안에서], 우리는 신중해야 한다.)

in order to는 통째로

수능에서 자주 나오는 in order to []은 하나하나 쪼개기보다 통째로 '~하기 위해'로 기억하는 것이 좋습니다. 물론 깊이 보면 이것도 order라는 명사를 중심으로 한 구조입니다. 하지만 실전 독해에서는 그런 분석보다 먼저, "아, 목적을 말하겠구나" 하고 반응하는 것이 훨씬 중요합니다. 예를 들어,

> … in order to secure peace (평화를 확보하기 위해)

> … in order to develop celebrations (기념행사를 발전시키기 위해)

이처럼 in order to []은 앞서 언급된 내용이 무엇을 목표로 하는지를 밝혀 주는 장치입니다.

동사와 붙어 하나의 의미 덩어리

수능 지문에서는 in이 명사 없이 쓰이면서, 앞의 동사와 단단하게 결합해 하나의 의미 덩어리(구동사)로 굳어진 표현들이 등장합니다.

bring the jackets in, Grace stepped in, turn this in 이때도 바탕 그림은 변하지 않습니다. 여전히 '안으로'입니다. 하지만 실전 문장에서는 단순한 방향 이동을 넘어, 동사의 행동과 in의 '안으로'라는 방향성이 결합하여 새로운 뉘앙스를 만들어냅니다.

> bring ~ in: 재킷을 가지고(bring) 안으로(in) 오다 # "안으로 들여오다"

> step in: 발을 딛고(step) 상황 안으로(in) 들어가다 # “개입하다 / 나서다”

> turn ~ in: 서류를 돌려서(turn) 내 바운더리 안으로(in) 밀어 넣다 # “제출하다”

in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 우선 ‘안으로’라는 기본 그림을 떠올리세요. 그리고 in이 앞의 동사와 강하게 붙어 있다면, 무리하게 쪼개지 말고 동사의 행동이 '안으로' 향해 완성된 하나의 표현처럼 자연스럽게 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

in that S + V

알아두면 좋은 표현입니다. 보통 '~라는 점에서'라고 외우지만, 원리는 일반적인 in과 완벽히 똑같습니다. in 뒤에는 명사가 와야 합니다. 그런데 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체를 넣고 싶을 때, 영어는 "이제부터 명사 자리에 문장이 들어갑니다"라는 표시로 that을 붙여줍니다. 즉, in [that S + V]는 "[S가 V하다는 사실] 그 테두리 안에서 보면"이라는 뜻입니다.

> This theory is useful in that it explains human behavior.
> (이 이론은 유용하다. 인간의 행동을 설명한다는 그 사실 안에서[그 점에서].)

특이한 표현 / 관용적 표현

아래 표현들은 전부 in의 본질(안쪽 / 안으로)이 유지된 채 굳어져 버린 표현입니다. 한 덩어리로 익히는 것이 안전합니다.

> I arrived in time for the meeting. (회의에 제때 도착했다.)

> She left in a hurry. (그녀는 서둘러 떠났다.)

> He is in trouble with the law. (그는 법적인 곤경에 처해 있다.)

> She is in charge of the project. (그녀가 그 프로젝트를 책임지고 있다.)

> I have nothing in common with him. (나는 그와 공통점이 없다.)

> Please let me know in advance. (미리 알려 주세요.)

> In a way, he is right. (어떤 면에서는 그가 맞다.)

> I was in the middle of a call. (나는 통화 도중에 있었다.)

> In the long run, honesty pays off. (장기적으로 보면 정직은 보상받는다.)

> In fact, the results were better than expected. (사실은 그 결과가 예상보다 더 좋았다.)

> In addition, the company plans to hire more staff next year. (게다가 그 회사는 내년에 직원을 더 채용할 계획이다.)

> In terms of cost, this option is more practical. (비용의 측면에서 이 선택지가 더 실용적이다.)

> In this way, students can learn more effectively. (이런 식으로 학생들은 더 효과적으로 배울 수 있다.)

> In other words, the plan was too expensive to continue. (다시 말해 그 계획은 계속하기에는 너무 비용이 많이 들었다.)

> In response to the criticism, the company changed its policy. (그 비판에 대응하여 그 회사는 정책을 바꾸었다.)

> Competitive incentives sometimes result in lower task effort. (경쟁 유인은 때때로 과제 수행 노력을 오히려 낮추는 결과를 낳는다.)

정리

in은 전치사입니다. 그래서 기본적으로 뒤에 명사가 와야 하며, [in + 명사]는 항상 하나의 의미 덩어리로 작동합니다. 하지만 in 뒤에 명사가 없으면 뜻은 '~안에'에서 '안으로'로 바뀝니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준
뒤에 명사 있음 → [in + 명사] 한 덩어리
명사 없음 → 안으로(이동)

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. He is in the car.와 He got in.에서 같은 in인데도 그림이 완전히 달라지는 결정적인 기준은 무엇일까요?

정답: in 뒤에 '명사'가 있는지 없는지의 차이입니다.

해설: in을 보면 무작정 뜻부터 떠올리면 안 됩니다. 뒤에 명사(the car)가 붙어 있으면 그 공간 '안에 머무르는 정지된 상태(전치사)'를 뜻하고, 명사 없이 혼자 쓰이면 안쪽을 향해 쏙 들어가는 '이동(부사)'을 뜻합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, in이 그리는 정확한 뉘앙스에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. She walked in.

Q. 여기서 in을 '~안에'라고 해석하면 독해가 꼬이는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 과거 시제 동사 뒤에 왔기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. 뒤에 명사가 없으므로, '안으로'라는 이동의 방향을 나타내기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 명사가 없으므로 in은 전치사가 아니라 부사 역할을 합니다. 위치를 나타내는 것이 아니라, 밖에서 안으로 들어가는 '움직임' 자체를 말합니다.

2. He came in the room. (방 안으로 들어왔다)

Q. 한국어로는 자연스러운데, 영어로 썼을 때 문법적으로 어색한 이유는?

> [ ] A. [in + 명사]는 정지된 상태인데, come이라는 이동 동사와 부딪히기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. room 앞에는 in 대신 항상 at을 써야 하기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] in the room은 방 안에 있는 정지된 상태를 나타내고, come은 이동을 나타냅니다. 그래서 He came in the room은 어색합니다. 방 안으로 들어오는 이동을 분명히 하려면 into the room을 써서 He came into the room.이라고 하거나, 명사 없이 He came in.이라고 써야 자연스럽습니다.

3. He is in trouble. / She is in charge of the project.

Q. 눈에 보이는 장소가 아닌데도 in이 쓰인 이유는?

> [ ] A. '문제'나 '책임'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에 놓인 상태를 나타내기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in은 어떤 상황이든 무조건 쓸 수 있는 만능 전치사이기 때문이다.

정답: A / [해설] 물리적 공간이 아니더라도, in은 특정 상황, 상태, 범위의 '안쪽'을 설정하는 강력한 테두리 역할을 합니다.

4. I arrived in time for the meeting.

Q. 여기서 in과 time을 쪼개어 해석하면 안 되는 이유는?

> [ ] A. 시간 앞에는 전치사를 해석하지 않는 것이 원칙이기 때문이다.

> [ ] B. in time 자체가 '제시간 안에'라는 상태 범위를 나타내는 하나의 덩어리로 굳어졌기 때문이다.

정답: B / [해설] 이런 관용적 의미 덩어리는 구조 분석을 멈추고 하나의 블록처럼 처리해야 독해의 속도와 리듬이 깨지지 않습니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 글을 읽다가 in을 만났을 때, 상태와 이동을 헷갈리지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 사고 흐름은 무엇인가요?

정답: "뒤에 명사가 있는지 본다."

해설: 명사가 있으면 [in + 명사]를 한 덩어리로 묶어 '어떤 테두리 안의 상태'로 그림을 그리고, 명사가 없으면 '안으로' 들어가는 이동의 방향으로 처리합니다. in은 뜻을 고르는 단어가 아닙니다. 구조를 판별하면 뜻은 자동으로 결정됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 in을 만났을 때 뒤에 명사가 있는지 확인하고, 작가가 어떤 '테두리(상태)'나 '이동'을 내 머릿속에 던져주는지 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 추상적인 영역을 설정하는 in]

> Their remarkable works, including influences on modern language development, must be recognized in the field of modern literature. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

"현대 문학의 분야 안에서 인정받아야 한다"라고 뒤에서부터 거슬러 오며 한국어 어순으로 조립하느라 멈칫하셨나요? 스위치를 켜세요!

> recognized : "인정받아야 한다." (어디서?)

> in the field of modern literature : "아, '현대 문학'이라는 눈에 보이지 않는 추상적인 영역(테두리) 안에서구나!"

in을 보는 순간, 인정받는 공간적/추상적 범위를 설정해 준다고 생각하세요. in 뒤에 명사 덩어리가 왔으므로 이동이 아니라 그 영역 '안에 머물러 있는 상태'로 묶어 읽고 훌쩍 넘어가면 됩니다.

[기출 문장 2: 방법과 장소의 테두리를 치는 두 개의 in]

> And, in this way, the employer leaves behind no material traces in the places where it was once an employer. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

한 문장 안에 in이 두 번 등장합니다.

> in this way : 문장 맨 앞에서 in 뒤에 명사(this way)가 왔습니다. "이러한 방식이라는 틀 안에서 (이런 식으로)"라고 상황의 테두리를 먼저 딱 쳐줍니다.

> in the places : 고용주가 물질적 흔적을 남기지 않는다고(leaves behind no material traces) 했습니다. 어디에요? 바로 뒤에 in이 나오며 "그 장소들 안에"라고 물리적인 위치를 고정해 줍니다.

이처럼 in은 눈에 보이지 않는 '방식(way)'이든 눈에 보이는 '장소(places)'든, 어떤 명사의 테두리 안쪽 상태를 지정해 주는 아주 명확한 표지판입니다. 뒤에서부터 억지로 해석을 끌어올려 오지 마세요. in이 나올 때마다 작가가 쳐주는 테두리 안으로 시선을 옮겨가며 순서대로 그림을 그리면 됩니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school would like to participate **in** it.	18번
2	At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When did you ever learn the most **in** your life?	20번
3	One exercise **in** teamwork I do at a company retreat is to put the group **in** a circle.	21번
4	At one particular retreat, there were eight people **in** the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle.	21번
5	If N equals the number of people **in** the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have **in** motion is N minus 1.	21번
6	Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease **in** appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change **in** the hedonics of uneaten food.	22번
7	Small changes **in** the sensory properties of foods are sufficient to increase food intake.	22번
8	Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but **in** reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies.	23번
9	**In** addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts.	23번
10	The above graph shows the sales of four types of ethical produce **in** the UK **in** 2010 and 2015.	24번

9

he

빈도 9위

55

2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법

대명사는 영어에서 가장 기본입니다. 그래서 수능에서도 매년 1~2문제씩 꾸준히 출제됩니다. he를 그는이라고 읽지 말고, 문맥에 맞춰 동현이는, Brian은, 그 연구원은처럼 원래 이름이나 명사로 바꿔 읽어야 합니다.



he = 앞에 나온 대상을 다시 가리키는 말

> I saw a man in the park. He was playing the guitar...

여기서 He를 그는이라고 읽지 마세요. 머릿속에서는 즉시 앞의 a man을 끌고 와서 그 남자가 기타를 치고 있었구나라고 구체적인 장면이 떠올라야 합니다. he는 앞에 나온 대상을 다시 가리키는 말입니다. 그리고 he가 항상 남자만 가리키는 것도 아닙니다. 앞에 나온 남자뿐 아니라, 수컷 동물처럼 he로 받는 대상도 있습니다.

[수능 핵심] 지문에 남성 인물이 두 명 이상 등장할 때의 he

수능 지칭 추론 문제의 대부분은 이 패턴입니다. 지문에 아버지와 아들, 왕과 신하, 사장과 직원처럼 남성 인물이 두 명 이상 등장합니다.

> The father asked his son to clean the room, but he refused.

이때 he는 누구일까요? 모양만 보고는 알 수 없습니다. 문맥상 청소를 거절할 사람은 아들입니다. 수능에서 he를 만났을 때 남성 인물이 둘 이상이라면, 0.001초 멈추고 이 행동을 한 주체가 누구인지 반드시 문맥으로 따져서 원래 이름으로 바꿔 읽어야 합니다.

he said, he argued, he believed, he thought 같은 표현이 나오면, 단순히 그는이라고 읽고 넘어가지 말고 지금 이 말이나 생각의 주체가 앞의 누구인지를 정확히 찾아야 합니다. 수능에서는 누가 행동했는지뿐 아니라 누가 말했고, 누가 주장했고, 누가 믿었는지를 놓치지 않는 것이 중요합니다.

his의 핵심은 인물 정보를 계속 붙잡아 두는 데 있습니다

his는 뒤에 명사가 있느냐 없느냐에 따라 역할이 달라질 수 있습니다. 기준은 간단합니다.

> His car is outside. 뒤에 명사가 있음 → 그 남자의 차

> This bag is his. 뒤에 명사가 없음 → 이 가방은 그 남자의 것

his research, his dream, his belief, his wife, his students, ... 이런 표현이 나오면 그의라고 하지 말고, 누구의 연구인지, 누구의 꿈인지, 누구의 믿음인지 원래 이름을 다시 넣어서 읽어야 합니다.

그리고, 그 남자의 친구 중 한 명이라고 할 때는 a friend of him이 아니라 a friend of his라고 씁니다. 이 표현은 그 사람 자체가 아니라, 그 사람이 가진 친구들 중 한 명이라는 뜻입니다.

특정한 남자가 아니라 일반적인 한 사람을 가리키는 he

수능에서 he는 늘 앞에 나온 특정 남자를 가리키는 것만은 아닙니다. 문맥에 따라서는 특정 남자가 아니라 사람 일반을 뜻하는 경우도 있습니다. 예를 들어 someone, a person, a child, the consumer, the reader 같은 말이 먼저 나오고, 뒤에서 he나 his가 그 대상을 가리키는 경우가 있습니다. 이때는 앞에 나온 일반적인 한 사람을 다시 가리키는구나라고 이해해야 합니다. 이런 용법은 고전이나 철학 지문에서 자주 보이지만, 꼭 그런 글에서만 나오는 것은 아닙니다.

he or she / his or her / him or her

현대 영어에서는 성별을 한쪽으로 정하지 않고 한 사람을 가리킬 때 he or she, his or her, him or her를 자주 씁니다.

> In a pickup game of basketball played among friends, everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls...

여기서 his or her는 특정 남자나 특정 여자를 가리키는 것이 아닙니다. 각자의로 읽어야 합니다.

> He or she is drawn into the book.

이 문장도 마찬가지입니다. he or she는 어떤 특정 인물이 아니라 독자 일반을 가리킵니다. 이런 표현이 나오면 남자냐 여자냐를 따질 게 아니라, 성별을 정하지 않은 일반적 단수 인칭 표현이구나라고 생각해야 합니다.

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (he)
he를 보면, 앞에 나온 인물이나 개체를 찾아 원래 이름으로 바꿔 읽는다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 수능 지문을 읽을 때 he를 무작정 그는이라고 읽으면 가장 위험한 순간은 언제인가요?

정답: 지문 속에 남성 인물이 두 명 이상 등장할 때, 그리고 말과 생각과 주장의 주체를 정확히 추적해야 할 때입니다.

해설: 그는이라고 뭉뚱그려 읽으면, 글 중간부터 이 행동을 한 사람이 누구인지, 이 말을 한 사람이 누구인지, 이 생각을 가진 사람이 누구인지가 전부 섞여버립니다. he를 보는 순간 원래 이름으로 치환해서 읽어야 글의 흐름이 유지됩니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, he(his)가 요구하는 정확한 사고의 흐름에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

The boss called John into the office because he made a critical error.

Q. 여기서 he를 읽는 올바른 뇌의 스위치는?

> [ ] A. 그냥 그는이라고 해석하고 부드럽게 넘어간다.

> [ ] B. 사장과 John 중 치명적인 실수를 한 사람이 누구인지 문맥으로 따져본다.

정답: B

해설: 수능 지칭 추론의 전형적인 패턴입니다. 상식적으로 불려간 John이 실수를 한 주체이므로, he 자리에 John을 넣어서 읽어야 완벽한 독해가 됩니다.

His idea was brilliant, but the final decision wasn't his.

Q. 한 문장에 두 번 쓰인 his의 역할 차이는?

> [ ] A. 둘 다 명사를 꾸며 주는 역할이다.

> [ ] B. 첫 번째는 명사를 꾸미고, 두 번째는 명사 없이 혼자 쓰여 그의 것이라는 뜻이 된다.

정답: B

해설: his는 뒤에 명사가 있는지 없는지에 따라 역할이 달라집니다. 하지만 독해에서는 둘 다 결국 앞에 나온 인물에게 다시 연결해 읽는 것이 핵심입니다.

He looked tired, so I decided not to bother him.

Q. 여기서 him을 새로운 인물로 착각하지 않으려면?

> [ ] A. he와 him은 자리만 달라졌을 뿐 같은 대상을 가리킨다는 점을 인식한다.

> [ ] B. him은 무조건 다른 사람이라고 외운다.

정답: A

해설: he와 him은 문장 안에서 역할만 달라진 것입니다. 가리키는 대상은 같습니다.

Everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls.

Q. 여기서 his or her를 읽는 가장 좋은 방법은?

> [ ] A. 어떤 특정 남자와 여자를 가리킨다고 읽는다.

> [ ] B. everyone을 받아서 각자의라고 읽는다.

정답: B

해설: his or her는 성별을 한쪽으로 정하지 않은 일반적 단수 인칭 표현입니다. 특정 인물을 찾는 것이 아니라 everyone과 연결해야 합니다.

He believed that human societies were moving towards more rational forms...

Q. 여기서 He를 읽을 때 가장 중요한 것은?

[ ] A. 그냥 그는이라고 번역하고 내용만 따라간다.

[ ] B. 앞 문맥에서 이 믿음을 가진 사상가나 학자가 누구인지 찾아 그 이름으로 바꿔 읽는다.

정답: B

해설: 수능에서는 he가 단지 인물을 가리키는 데 그치지 않고, 주장과 믿음의 출처를 추적하게 만드는 경우가 많습니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 he나 his를 무작정 그, 그의라고 번역하는 낡은 습관을 버리세요. 단어를 만나는 0.001초의 순간, 이 he가 앞에 나온 누구를 다시 가리키는지, 이 his가 누구의 정보인지를 먼저 확인한 뒤 원래 이름으로 바꾸는 연습을 해야 합니다.

[기출 문장 1: 주인공의 이름표를 끈질기게 추적하는 his]

> Max Kleiber, a pioneer in the study of animal biology, was best known for his research on animal nutrition and metabolism. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> was best known for his research → 그의 연구로 잘 알려져 있었다

> 독해 스위치 작동: 여기서 his는 막연한 그의가 아닙니다. 문장 맨 앞에 나온 Max Kleiber의 연구라고 정확히 원래 이름을 넣어서 읽어야 인물 정보가 흩어지지 않습니다.

[기출 문장 2: 성별을 넓게 받는 일반적 단수 인칭 표현]

> In a pickup game of basketball played among friends, everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls... (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> everyone is expected to call his or her own fouls → 모두가 각자의 파울을 선언할 것으로 기대된다

> 독해 스위치 작동: 앞에 특정 남성이 등장한 것이 아닙니다. his or her는 everyone을 받아 주는 표현이므로 그 사람의라고 읽지 말고 각자의로 읽어야 합니다.

[기출 문장 3: 주장과 믿음의 주체를 추적하는 He]

> He believed that human societies were moving towards more rational forms… (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

> He believed that… → 앞에서 나온 그 사상가가 이렇게 믿었다

> 독해 스위치 작동: 이 문장은 내용만 따라가면 안 됩니다. 앞 문맥에서 누가 이 믿음을 말하고 있는지 찾아야 합니다. He 자리에 그 인물의 이름을 넣고 읽어야, 이 주장과 관점의 출처를 놓치지 않습니다.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	**He** holds the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be presented with the Grammy Trustees Award.	25번
2	**He** started as a professional photographer in 1959.	25번
3	**He** was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles.	25번
4	**He** was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour.	25번
5	**He** formed special bonds with the artists **he** worked with and those relationships helped **him** capture some of **his** most vivid and iconic imagery.	25번
6	Over a 50-year career, the photographs **he** took appeared on more than 500 album covers.	25번
7	**He** was passionate about **his** work up until the end.	25번
8	"I have no kids," **he** used to say.	25번
9	Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed **his** life.	30번
10	One night ① **he** was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when **he** decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for **his** advice about becoming a cartoonist.	30번

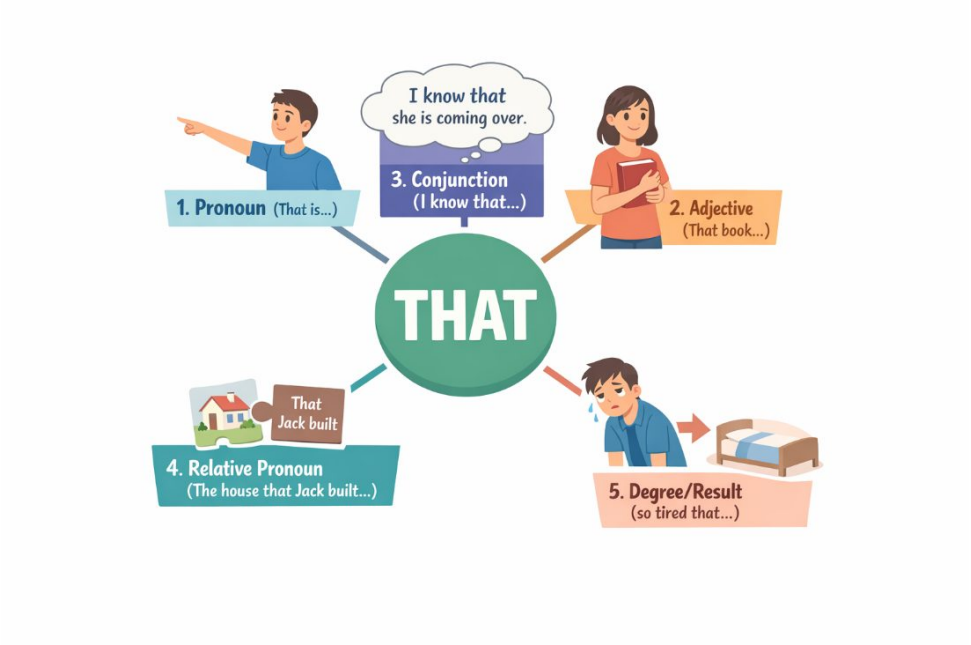
10

that

빈도 10위

53
2018학년도 수능 등장 횟수

1 뜻과 사용법



겉모습은 하나, 역할은 다섯 개

that은 하나의 단어처럼 보이지만, 실제로는 문장에서 맡는 역할에 따라 완전히 다른 다섯 얼굴을 가지고 있습니다.

영어를 오래 공부했는데도 문장을 읽다가 자주 멈추게 만드는 단어가 있습니다. 뜻은 아는 것 같은데, 문장 안에서는 자꾸 역할이 달라지는 단어, 바로 that입니다. 어떤 문장에서는 '저것'이고, 어떤 문장에서는 뜻도 없는 것처럼 보이고, 어떤 문장에서는 앞의 명사를 길게 끌고 가며 설명을 시작합니다. 심지어 어떤 경우에는, 말의 세기를 조절하는 장치로까지 쓰입니다. 문제는 겉모습이 전부 같다는 것입니다. 전부 that인데, 문장에서 하는 일은 전혀 다릅니다. 그래서 that을 뜻으로 외우면 문장은 계속 막히고, 역할로 보기 시작하면 그때부터 갑자기 문장이 이해되기 시작합니다.

이 장에서는 that이라는 하나의 단어가 문장 안에서 어떤 역할로 변신하는지를 딱 다섯 가지로 나누어 정리합니다. 겉모습은 하나지만, 문장에서의 기능은 다섯 가지. 이 구분이 보이기 시작하면, that은 더 이상 헷갈리는 단어가 아니라 문장 구조를 알려주는 표지판이 됩니다.

1. 저것 (대명사)

손에 닿지 않는, 비교적 멀리 있는 대상을 가리킬 때 씁니다.

눈에 보이거나 이미 말한 대상을 다시 가리키는 용도입니다.

> Look at the man by the door. That is my father. (문 옆에 있는 남자를 봐. 저분이 우리 아버지야.)

> He told me to quit the job. I don't like that. (그는 나에게 일을 그만두라고 했어. 난 그 말(그 상황)이 마음에 안 들어.)

2. 저/그 (형용사)

명사 바로 앞에서 이미 보이거나 언급된 대상 하나를 콕 집어 가리킵니다.

> Do you see the boy over there? That boy is my cousin. (저기 있는 소년 보여? 저 소년이 내 사촌이야.)

> She suggested traveling alone. I don't like that idea. (그녀는 혼자 여행하는 걸 제안했어. 난 저 아이디어가 별로야.)

3. 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

여기서 that은 뜻이 없습니다. 명사가 올 자리에 명사 대신에 문장이 온다는 표시의 접속사입니다.

> I know that I am strong.

> It is strange that he left early.

4. 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

앞에 나온 명사(집, 소녀, 영화 등)를 문장으로 길게 설명할 때 사용하는 연결 장치입니다.

> The house that Jack built is huge. (그 집, 즉 잭이 지은 그 집은 엄청 커.)

> *that = the house. 따라서, that Jack built의 뜻은 '그 집을 Jack이 지었다'.

> I met a girl that smiled at me. (한 소녀를 만났어, 나를 보고 웃어준 그 소녀 말이야.)

> *that = the girl. 따라서, that smiled at me의 뜻은 '그 소녀가 나를 보고 웃었다'.

> I remember the day that we first met. (나는 우리가 처음 만났던 그 날을 기억한다.)
> *that = on which (when).

> This is the reason that I called you. (이것이 내가 너에게 전화한 이유다.)
> *that = for which (why).

5. 특이하게 사용하는 that

so ~ that ~: 혼자 쓰이지 않고 주로 so나 such와 짝을 지어, 앞에서 한 말이 어느 정도였는지 결과로 마무리합니다.

> I was so tired that I fell asleep. (너무 피곤했어. 그 결과로 잠들어 버렸어.)

so that ~: ~하기 위해

> As such, at many factories, the workday is divided into eight-hour shifts, so that there will always be people on hand to keep the widget machines humming. (이처럼 많은 공장에서는 근무일을 8시간 교대로 나누는데, 그 목적은 기계를 계속 돌아가게 할 사람들이 언제나 현장에 있도록 하기 위해서이다.)

말의 세기 강조:

> He is not that smart. (그가 그렇게까지 똑똑하진 않아.)

It is ~ that ~ (가주어-진주어): 주어가 너무 길 때, 그 자리에 가짜 주어(It)를 놓고 진짜 주어(that + 문장)는 뒤로 보냅니다. 이때 that은 '진짜 주어가 시작된다'는 신호입니다.

> It is strange that he left early. (이상하다 / 그가 일찍 떠난 것은.)

It is ~ that ~ (강조구문): 문장에서 강조하고 싶은 부분을 It is와 that 사이에 쏙 집어넣어 "바로 ~이다"라고 힘을 줍니다. 수능 독해에서 필자의 핵심 주장을 찾을 때 매우 중요한 힌트가 됩니다.

> It was John that broke the window. (창문을 깬 것은 바로 존이었다.)
> It is in this room that the meeting will be held. (회의가 열릴 곳은 바로 이 방이다.)

[관용적 표현 추가]

독자들이 문장에서 만났을 때 당황할 수 있는 that의 특이한 표현들입니다.

Now that ~ (이제 ~이니까):

> Now that you are here, we can start. (네가 여기 왔으니까, 이제 시작하자.)

In that ~(~라는 점에서): in that은 because와 의미가 비슷합니다. 글을 쓸 때는 in that보다 뜻이 더 명확한 because를 사용하는 것이 좋습니다.

> He is lucky in that he has good friends. (좋은 친구들이 있다는 점에서 그는 운이 좋아.)

> He is lucky because he has good friends.

Given that ~ (~을 고려해 볼 때): 수능 빈출 표현입니다.

> Given that he is inexperienced, he did a great job. (그가 경험이 부족하다는 점을 고려하면, 그는 일을 아주 잘했다.)

Seeing that ~ (~인 것을 보면):

> Seeing that it's raining, we should stay indoors. (비가 오는 것을 보니, 우리는 실내에 있어야겠다.)

That is~ (즉, 다시 말해):

> That is, critics and laypeople alike could obtain new music simultaneously. (즉, 평론가와 일반인 모두가 동시에 새로운 음악을 얻을 수 있었다.)

> That is, they seem to have an innate drive to imitate others... (다시 말해, 그들은 다른 사람들을 모방하려는 타고난 충동을 가지고 있는 것 같다...)

정리

> 저것 (대명사)

> 저/그 + 명사 (형용사)

> 명사 대신 문장이 온다는 표시 (접속사)

> 명사를 문장으로 설명하겠다는 표시 (관계사)

> 정도/결과, 강조 구문, 가주어-진주어 등 특이한 형태

▶ 읽을 때의 처리 기준 (that)

> 뒤에 명사 → 저/그 + 명사

> 뒤에 문장 → 명사 대신에 문장이 온다

> 명사 + that + 문장 → 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명

> so / such ~ that → 얼마나 그런지, 그 결과로

> It is ~ that ~ → 강조할 내용이 사이에 있거나, 진짜 주어가 뒤에 있다는 신호

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 다음 문장들을 읽을 때, that을 '저것'이라고 해석하면 안 되는 이유는 무엇일까요?

> I know that I am strong. It is strange that he left early.

정답: that 뒤에 완벽한 문장이 따라오고 있기 때문입니다.
해설: 여기서 that은 특정한 뜻을 가진 단어가 아닙니다. 첫 번째 문장에서는 "지금부터 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어갑니다"라고 알려주는 접속사이고, 두 번째 문장에서는 "진짜 주어는 뒤에 있습니다"라고 알려주는 구조적 표지판(가짜 주어 구문)입니다. that을 해석하려 들지 말고, 덩어리를 묶는 신호로 처리해야 합니다.

[1초 스피드 체크 : Speed Check]

▶ 다음 문장들을 읽고, 형태는 같지만 역할이 다른 that의 진짜 정체에 1초 만에 체크해 보세요.

1. That is my father. vs I don't like that idea.

Q. 두 문장에서 that의 역할 차이는?

> [ ] A. 첫 번째는 혼자서 대상을 가리키고(대명사), 두 번째는 뒤의 명사를 콕 집어 꾸며준다(형용사).

> [ ] B. 둘 다 '저것'이라는 완벽히 똑같은 뜻이다.

정답: A / [해설] 첫 번째 that은 그 자체로 명사(저분) 역할을 하지만, 두 번째 문장에서 that을 혼자 대명사처럼 해석하면 문장 구조가 깨집니다. that idea를 한 덩어리로 묶어 읽어야 합니다.

2. I met a girl that smiled at me.

Q. 여기서 that을 접속사('그리고')처럼 읽으면 생기는 치명적인 오해는?

> [ ] A. 문장이 뚝 끊어져서 '내가 만난 소녀'와 '나를 보고 웃은 사람'이 각기 다른 두 명인 것처럼 꼬이게 된다.

> [ ] B. 과거 시제와 현재 시제가 충돌하게 된다.

정답: A / [해설] that smiled at me는 새로운 정보가 아니라 앞의 girl을 설명하는 관계사입니다. 앞의 명사를 문장으로 설명한다는 신호로 받아들여야 합니다.

3. I was so tired that I fell asleep. / He is not that smart.

Q. 여기서 that은 명사도 아니고 앞말을 설명하지도 않습니다. 그렇다면 무슨 역할일까요?

> [ ] A. '그 결과 ~하다' 또는 '그렇게까지'처럼 말의 세기(정도)를 조절하고 마무리하는 역할이다.

> [ ] B. 문법적으로 아무 의미 없이 자리만 차지하는 단어이다.

정답: A / [해설] so ~ that 구문에서는 강도가 얼마나 센지 그 결과를 이끌어내며, not that ~에서는 거리 개념이 추상적으로 확장되어 '그 정도로'라는 말의 세기를 조절합니다.

4. He is lucky in that he has good friends.

Q. 수능과 모의고사에 자주 나오는 in that 구조의 올바른 사고방식은?

> [ ] A. '저것 안에서'라고 물리적인 장소로 직역한다.

> [ ] B. '~라는 점(사실)에서'라는 의미로, because처럼 이유나 근거를 덧붙이는 덩어리로 읽는다.

정답: B / [해설] in that 뒤에 문장이 오므로, 명사 자리에 문장이 들어왔다는 감각으로 처리하여 앞선 내용에 대한 이유를 보충 설명합니다.

[심층 사고 훈련 : Deep Dive]

Q. 변화무쌍한 that을 만났을 때, 독해 속도를 늦추지 않기 위해 던져야 할 단 하나의 질문은 무엇인가요?

정답: "지금 이 that은 무슨 역할을 하고 있지?"

해설: 가리키고 있는가(대명사/형용사)? 명사 자리에 문장을 붙이고 있는가(접속사)? 앞 명사를 설명하는가(관계사)? 정도나 결과를 마무리하는가(부사)? 이 질문이 머릿속에 자동으로 켜지면, that은 더 이상 독해를 가로막는 장애물이 아니라 문장 구조를 보여주는 내비게이션이 됩니다.

이제 위에서 배운 내용을 실전에 적용해 봅시다. 다음 기출 문장들을 읽으며 that을 만났을 때 멈칫하지 말고, "이 that이 지금 명사를 대신하고 있는지, 명사를 설명하고 있는지, 아니면 문장 구조의 신호를 보내고 있는지" 0.001초 만에 스위치를 켜보세요.

[기출 문장 1: 명사를 문장으로 길게 설명하는 that (관계사)]

> Therefore, I am encouraging you to submit a proposal for a new club that you would like to create. (2026 수능)

사고의 흐름

문장을 쭉 읽어 나가다가 that을 만났습니다. 여기서 that을 '그것'이라고 해석하면 뒷말과 엉켜버립니다.

> a new club : "새로운 동아리." (어떤 동아리?)

> that : "아, 앞서 말한 '새로운 동아리'가 어떤 것인지 이제부터 문장으로 설명해 주겠구나!"

> you would like to create : "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 (바로 그 동아리)"

여기서 that은 앞의 명사(club)와 뒤의 설명(you would like to create)을 연결해 주는 튼튼한 다리입니다. "네가 만들고 싶어 하는 새로운 동아리"라고 한 덩어리로 묶어서 그림을 그리며 넘어가세요.

[기출 문장 2: 명사 자리에 문장이 통째로 들어왔음을 알리는 that (접속사)]

> We almost universally accept that playing video games is a pleasant break. (2025 수능)

사고의 흐름

> We accept : "우리는 받아들인다." (무엇을?)

> that : "아, 받아들이는 내용이 단어 하나가 아니라 문장 전체구나!" (접속사 신호)

> playing video games is... : "비디오 게임을 하는 것이 즐거운 휴식이라는 (그 사실을)"

여기서 that은 accept의 목적어 자리에 깃발을 꽂고 "뒤에 완전한 문장이 따라옵니다"라고 알려주는 신호입니다. that 이하 전체를 '[ ]'로 묶어서 하나의 명사처럼 처리하세요.

2 수능 기출 문장 10문장

1	I have read from your notice **that** the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience.	18번
2	I estimate **that** 50 students and teachers from our school would like to participate in it.	18번
3	It was also so hot and humid **that** I could not enjoy the tour fully.	19번
4	What this demonstrates is **that** it's equally important to the success of the exercise **that** the person you're throwing to catches the ball as **that** you are able to catch the ball.	21번
5	Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food **that** is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food.	22번
6	And note **that** copyright laws serve a dual purpose.	23번
7	In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so **that** outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts.	23번

8 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed **that** some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

9 If the evidence indicates **that** the charity is really helping others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

10 Knowing **that** they are giving makes ④ them feel good, regardless of the impact of their donation. 28번

peshare.com

PART 2

수능 기출 문장으로 확인하는 단어

많이 나온 순서대로, 단어가 실제로 쓰인 **수능 기출 문장**을 싣습니다.
문장을 읽으며 그 단어가 어떤 뜻과 모양으로 쓰였는지 직접 확인해 보세요.
이 단어들의 설명은 **peshare.com 정식판**에서 이어집니다.

2

11 have

기초 · 수준 1 — 45회

1 I **have** read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 The program would be a great opportunity for our students to **have** fun and experience something new. 18번

3 The start of the boat tour was far from what I **had** expected. 19번

4 To become a better leader, you **have** to step out of your comfort zone. 20번

5 You **have** to challenge the conventional ways of doing things and search for opportunities to innovate. 20번

6 You **have** to challenge yourself. 20번

7 You **have** to venture beyond the boundaries of your current experience and explore new territory. 20번

8 If N equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can **have** in motion is N minus 1. 21번

9 You **have** to be equally skilled at both. 21번

10 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who **has** consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

12 they

41회

1 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, **they** tend to overeat. 22번

2 A greater variety of food leads people to eat more than **they** would otherwise. 22번

3 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet **their** daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

4 Individual authors and photographers have rights to **their** intellectual property during **their** lifetimes, and **their** heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

5 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and **their** impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

6 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on **their** historic 1972 tour. 25번

7 If the evidence indicates that the charity is really helping others, **they** make a substantial donation. 28번

8 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what **they** are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call **them** warm glow givers. 28번

9 Knowing that **they** are giving makes ④ **them** feel good, regardless of the impact of **their** donation. 28번

10 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if **they** stopped ⑤ to think, **they** would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

13 it 37회

1 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school would like to participate in **it**. 18번

2 Would you please let me know if **it** is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

3 **It** was also so hot and humid that I could not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

4 I guarantee you'll tell me **it** was a time you felt at risk." 20번

5 Because **it**'s almost impossible to throw and catch at the same time. 21번

6 People are much more concerned about catching the ball than throwing **it**. 21번

7 What this demonstrates is that **it**'s equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

8 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive **it**, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

9 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what **it** is really having a positive impact. 28번

10 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit **it** brings to the charity. 28번

14 as 36회

1 However, **as** the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

2 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled me **as** we entered its cool shade. 19번

3 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball **as** that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

4 Sensory-specific satiety is defined **as** a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

5 **As** a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

6 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so **as** to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

7 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such **as** including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

8 ④ The sales of Fairtrade in 2015 were twice **as** high **as** those in 2010. 24번

9 The late photographer Jim Marshall is regarded **as** one of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

10 He started **as** a professional photographer in 1959. 25번

15 for 34회

1 The program would be a great opportunity **for** our students to have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation **for** the program **for** Saturday, November 18? 18번

3 You have to challenge the conventional ways of doing things and search **for** opportunities to innovate. 20번

4 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking **for** the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

5 **For** example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

6 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights **for** 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked **for** its copyright status. 23번

7 He was the only photographer granted backstage access **for** the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

8 The quest **for** profit and the search **for** knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

9 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask **for** his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

10 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him **for** his original advice. 30번

16 with 27회

1 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than **with** how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

2 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, **with** little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

3 For example, subjects who were presented **with** different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

4 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases **with** tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

5 He holds the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be presented **with** the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

6 He formed special bonds **with** the artists he worked **with** and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

7 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work **with** treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

8 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate **with** tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

9 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck **with** it and obviously hit it big. 30번

10 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify **with** its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

17 on 26회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits **on** those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

2 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics **on** Internet sites. 23번

3 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones **on** their historic 1972 tour. 25번

4 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he took appeared **on** more than 500 album covers. 25번

5 **On** the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

6 He acted again **on** Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

7 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been **on** your plate. 32번

8 Most consumer magazines depend **on** subscriptions and advertising. 36번

9 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits **on** the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

10 Time spent **on** **on**-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

18 I 25회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, **I** am a teacher working at East End High School. 18번

2 **I** have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

3 **I** estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school would like to participate in it. 18번

4 Would you please let **me** know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

5 **I** look forward to hearing from you soon. 18번

6 The start of the boat tour was far from what **I** had expected. 19번

7 None of the wildlife **I** saw was exotic. 19번

8 **I** could only see dull gray rocks. 19번

9 It was also so hot and humid that **I** could not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

10 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled **me** as we entered its cool shade. 19번

19 we 24회

1 The program would be a great opportunity for **our** students to have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from **our** school would like to participate in it. 18번

3 **We** don't want to miss this great opportunity. 18번

4 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled me as **we** entered its cool shade. 19번

5 When **we** try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for **our** attention. 32번

6 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents **we** thought were unique to humans, **we**'ve had to change **our** minds about what sets **us** apart. 34번

7 As **we** invent more species of AI, **we** will be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

8 Each step of surrender — **we** are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

9 **We**'ll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

10 If **we** aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, if anything, makes **us** special? 34번

20 from 23회

1 I have read **from** your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 students and teachers **from** our school would like to participate in it. 18번

3 I look forward to hearing **from** you soon. 18번

4 The start of the boat tour was far **from** what I had expected. 19번

5 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of ethical produce showed an increase **from** the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

6 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants **from** the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds **from** an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

7 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back **from** Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

8 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter **from** Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

9 When we try to recall something **from** a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

10 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting **from** technological advances. 33번

21 not

기초 · 수준 1 — 23회

1 It was also so hot and humid that I could **not** enjoy the tour fully. 19번

2 Exercising leadership **not** only requires you to challenge the organizational status quo but also requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

3 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does **not** require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

4 Those who give small amounts to many charities are **not** so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

5 But archaeologists are **not** asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

6 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

7 The letter advised Adams **not** to be discouraged if he received early rejections. 30번

8 **Not** following Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

9 It's **not** so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

10 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are **not** benefiting from technological advances. 33번

22 but 22회

1 **But** best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

2 Exercising leadership not only requires you to challenge the organizational status quo **but** also requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

3 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, **but** decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

4 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, **but** in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

5 ② Among the four types of ethical produce, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 **but** ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

6 **But** archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

7 Adams got inspired and submitted some cartoons, **but** ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

8 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, **but** this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

9 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed **but** the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

10 **But** a wine that talks: That's unique. 32번

23 or 22회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, **or** the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 The recovery of appetite **or** the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy **or** nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

3 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one **or** two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

4 Those who donate to one **or** two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

5 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 **or** less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

6 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a decade **or** so before selling the finds? 29번

7 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, **or** whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

8 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" **or** "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

9 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, **or** invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

10 If we aren't unique toolmakers, **or** artists, **or** moral ethicists, then what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

24 do 21회

1 We don't want to miss this great opportunity. 18번

2 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When **did** you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

3 You have to challenge the conventional ways of **doing** things and search for opportunities to innovate. 20번

4 One exercise in teamwork I **do** at a company retreat is to put the group in a circle. 21번

5 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and **does** not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

6 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is **doing** and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

7 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ **doing** helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

8 **Do** you remember what you ate today? 32번

9 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of **doing** science — although all those will happen. 34번

10 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: ‘**do** not **do** to others what you would not want others to **do** to you’. 35번

25 at 18회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher working **at** East End High School. 18번

2 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look **at** the mangroves!” 19번

3 **At** the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

4 I guarantee you’ll tell me it was a time you felt **at** risk.” 20번

5 Growth is always **at** the edges, just outside the boundaries of where you are right now. 20번

6 One exercise in teamwork I do **at** a company retreat is to put the group in a circle. 21번

7 **At** one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

8 Because it's almost impossible to throw and catch **at** the same time. 21번

9 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail **at** delegation. 21번

10 You have to be equally skilled **at** both. 21번

26 one

기초 · 수준 1 — 18회

1 **One** exercise in teamwork I do at a company retreat is to put the group in a circle. 21번

2 At **one** particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to **one** person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

3 The late photographer Jim Marshall is regarded as **one** of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

4 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to **one** or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

5 Those who donate to **one** or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

6 Rather incredibly, **one** archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

7 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, **one** of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

8 **One** night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

9 The typical scenario in the less developed world is **one** in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

10 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather **one** of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

27 what 18회

1 The start of the boat tour was far from **what** I had expected. 19번

2 "**What** a wonderful adventure!" 19번

3 **What** experience? 20번

4 **What** this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

5 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about **what** the charity is doing and ② **what** it is really having a positive impact. 28번

6 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether **what** they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

7 Do you remember **what** you ate today? 32번

8 And **what** about the day before yesterday? 32번

9 **What** about a week ago? 32번

10 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall **what** had been on your plate. 32번

28 by 16회

1 I was fascinated **by** the beautiful leaves and flowers of the mangroves. 19번

2 But best of all, I was charmed **by** the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

3 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set **by** the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established **by** the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

4 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed **by** a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

5 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed **by** Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

6 **By** giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

7 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine **by** buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

8 Some magazines are distributed only **by** subscription. 36번

9 Professional or trade magazines are specialized magazines and are often published **by** professional associations. 36번

10 It takes over, in many cases, the role played **by** policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

29 can

기초 · 수준 1 16회

1 If N equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you **can** have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

2 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that **can** reveal much about the past. 29번

3 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

4 How many of the lunches that you ate over the last week **can** you recall? 32번

5 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that **can** play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

6 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury **can** appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

7 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library **can** be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

8 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one **can** view himself _____ on the page. 41번

9 It **can** thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

10 You **can** still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

30 more

기초 · 수준 1 — 16회

1 People are much **more** concerned about catching the ball than throwing it. 21번

2 A greater variety of food leads people to eat **more** than they would otherwise. 22번

3 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are **more** likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

4 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he took appeared on **more** than 500 album covers. 25번

5 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed **more** than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

6 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited **more** than a decade or so before selling the finds? 29번

7 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes **more** easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

8 As we invent **more** species of AI, we will be forced to surrender **more** of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

9 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much **more** difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

10 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in **more** revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

31 Steve 16회

1 **Steve** and Dave were excited that they would be back at school again. 43번

2 Dave had math on the first floor, and **Steve** was on the second with history. 43번

3 On his way to the classroom, **Steve**'s teacher came up to him to ask if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

4 **Steve** thought for a moment and answered, "Sure, it'll be a great experience." 43번

5 **Steve** won the election. 43번

6 Upon hearing the result, Dave went over to **Steve** and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

7 **Steve** could still see the disappointment burning in his eyes. 43번

8 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, **Steve**! 43번

9 **Steve** responded with a smile. 43번

10 As **Steve** arrived home, his dad was proudly waiting for him and said, "Congratulations on the win! 43번

32 this 16회

1 We don't want to miss **this** great opportunity. 18번

2 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered **this** advice: "When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

3 What **this** demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

4 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but **this** time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

5 Indeed, **this** vast majority _____ because of larger global causes. 33번

6 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks such as bullying, **this** last element is of particular importance. 35번

7 ② **This** relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

8 ④ **This** should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in **this** environment. 35번

9 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes **this** event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

10 (④) Strictly controlled emission standards for such sources are needed to minimize **this** problem. 39번

33 about

기초 · 수준 1 — 15회

1 People are much more concerned **about** catching the ball than throwing it. 21번

2 If you're less concerned **about** how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

3 He was passionate **about** his work up until the end. 25번

4 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence **about** what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

5 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much **about** the past. 29번

6 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program **about** cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice **about** becoming a cartoonist. 30번

7 **About** fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

8 And what **about** the day before yesterday? 32번

9 What **about** a week ago? 32번

10 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds **about** what sets us apart. 34번

34 Dave 15회

1 Steve and **Dave** were excited that they would be back at school again. 43번

2 **Dave** had math on the first floor, and Steve was on the second with history. 43번

3 Upon hearing the result, **Dave** went over to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

4 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way home, that **Dave** said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

5 "Of course not, **Dave**. 43번

6 How did **Dave** take it?" 43번

7 After class, Steve spotted **Dave** in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've got good news! 43번

8 **Dave** cleared his throat and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've just registered my name, too!" 43번

9 **Dave** walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two friends. 43번

10 Steve tried to be friendly toward **Dave**, but he just didn't seem to care. 43번

35 will

기초 · 수준 1 — 15회

1 As we invent more species of AI, we **will** be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

2 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — **will** be painful and sad. 34번

3 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI **will** not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those **will** happen. 34번

4 In one sense, every character you create **will** be yourself. 41번

5 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage **will** be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 41번

6 Your love scenes **will** contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 41번

7 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated **will** draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

8 Sometimes, however, you **will** want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

9 In one sense, every character you create **will** be yourself. 42번

10 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage **will** be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 42번

36 food

기초 · 수준 1 — 14회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the **food** that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten **food**. 22번

2 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of **foods**, they tend to overeat. 22번

3 A greater variety of **food** leads people to eat more than they would otherwise. 22번

4 Small changes in the sensory properties of **foods** are sufficient to increase **food** intake. 22번

5 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic **food** production. 33번

6 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple **foods**, thus causing a **food** problem. 33번

7 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet **foods**, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

8 A study of **food** preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred **food** item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

9 (②) Both humans and rats dislike bitter and sour **foods**, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

10 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of **food** selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

37 time

기초 · 수준 1 14회

1 I guarantee you'll tell me it was a **time** you felt at risk." 20번

2 Because it's almost impossible to throw and catch at the same **time**. 21번

3 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable **time** limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

4 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① **time** factor. 29번

5 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all **time** , says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

6 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but this **time** he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

7 The setting, **time** period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

8 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the **time** of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

9 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same **time**, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

10 Experiments show that rats display an immediate liking for salt the first **time** they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

38 experience

기초 · 수준 2 13회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse **Experience**. 18번

2 The program would be a great opportunity for our students to have fun and **experience** something new. 18번

3 What **experience**? 20번

4 You have to venture beyond the boundaries of your current **experience** and explore new territory. 20번

5 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to **experience** and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

6 Experiments show that rats display an immediate liking for salt the first time they **experience** a salt deficiency. 38번

7 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your **experience** of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

8 Charles Dickens used his desperate **experience** as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

9 But by applying your own **experience** to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

10 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your **experience** of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

39 if 12회

1 Would you please let me know **if** it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

2 **If** N equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

3 **If** you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

4 **If** the evidence indicates that the charity is really helping others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

5 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that **if** they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

6 The letter advised Adams not to be discouraged **if** he received early rejections. 30번

7 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have **if** the film had been _____. 31번

8 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; **if** provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

9 **If** we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, **if** anything, makes us special? 34번

10 **If** physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

40 other

기초 · 수준 1 — 12회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while **others** give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 If the evidence indicates that the charity is really helping **others**, they make a substantial donation. 28번

3 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps **others** — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

4 The setting, time period, dialogue and **other** incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

5 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the **other** lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

6 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect **other** people's rights and freedoms". 35번

7 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to **others** what you would not want **others** to do to you'. 35번

8 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and **others**. 36번

9 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with **other** physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

10 You have known each **other** since birth. 43번

41 so

12회

1 It was also **so** hot and humid that I could not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

2 **So**, being full and feeling sated are separate matters. 22번

3 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, **so** any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

4 In addition to protecting the rights of authors **so** as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights **so** that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

5 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not **so** interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

6 In many cases the donation is **so** small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

7 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a decade or **so** before selling the finds? 29번

8 I hope **so**. 32번

9 It's not **so** much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

10 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm **so** sorry, Steve! 43번

42 who 12회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone **who** has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 For example, subjects **who** were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

3 Psychologists **who** study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

4 Those **who** donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

5 Those **who** give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

6 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, **who** also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

7 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, **who** represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

8 The gods **who** send disease are usually angered by the moral offences of the individual. 37번

9 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe mercury poisoning occurred in many people **who** consumed the fish. 39번

10 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character **who** is not you. 41번

43 new

기초 · 수준 1 11회

1 The program would be a great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something **new**. 18번

2 A whole **new** world came into sight. 19번

3 You have to venture beyond the boundaries of your current experience and explore **new** territory. 20번

4 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of **new** creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into **new** creative efforts. 23번

5 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates **new** creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

6 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a **new** way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

7 Further, potential readers explore a **new** magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

8 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to **new** ways of looking at the world. 40번

9 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically **new** ideas. 40번

10 It was the first day of the **new** semester. 43번

44 own

기초 · 수준 1 11회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's **own**, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

2 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your **own** extreme anger. 41번

3 Your love scenes will contain hints of your **own** past kisses and sweet moments. 41번

4 Our characters' emotions, after all, draw on our **own** emotions. 41번

5 As the writer, you're too close to your **own** complicated makeup. 41번

6 But by applying your **own** experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

7 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your **own** extreme anger. 42번

8 Your love scenes will contain hints of your **own** past kisses and sweet moments. 42번

9 Our characters' emotions, after all, draw on our **own** emotions. 42번

10 As the writer, you're too close to your **own** complicated makeup. 42번

45 those 11회

1 **Those** are the places where there are opportunities to improve, innovate, experiment, and grow. 20번

2 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on **those** rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

3 ④ The sales of Fairtrade in 2015 were twice as high as **those** in 2010. 24번

4 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and **those** relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

5 **Those** who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

6 **Those** who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

7 Then, to interpret **those** finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

8 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as **those** of Heart of Darkness. 31번

9 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, **those** remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

10 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all **those** will happen. 34번

46 would 11회

1 The program **would** be a great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school **would** like to participate in it. 18번

3 **Would** you please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

4 A greater variety of food leads people to eat more than they **would** otherwise. 22번

5 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they **would** realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

6 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they **would** never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

7 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they **would** have if the film had been _____. 31번

8 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you **would** likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

9 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you **would** not want others to do to you'. 35번

10 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they **would** likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

47 all

기초 · 수준 1 **10**회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, **all** of a sudden my mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

2 But best of **all**, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

3 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog **all** the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

4 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of **all** time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

5 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with **all** the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

6 In the grandest irony of **all**, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although **all** those will happen. 34번

7 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; **all** those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

8 Our characters' emotions, after **all**, draw on our own emotions. 41번

9 Our characters' emotions, after **all**, draw on our own emotions. 42번

48 also

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 It was **also** so hot and humid that I could not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

2 Exercising leadership not only requires you to challenge the organizational status quo but **also** requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

3 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is **also** supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

4 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and **also** shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

5 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who **also** have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

6 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and **also** help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

7 ④ This should **also** be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

8 (①) Human newborn infants **also** show a strong preference for sweet liquids. 38번

9 (③) They **also** adaptively adjust their eating behavior in response to deficits in water, calories, and salt. 38번

10 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which **also** harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

49 give

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 He was **given** unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

2 Psychologists who study **giving** behavior ① have noticed that some people **give** substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others **give** small amounts to many charities. 28번

3 Those who **give** small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

4 Knowing that they are **giving** makes ④ them feel good, regardless of the impact of their donation. 28번

5 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are **given** six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

6 By **giving** Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

7 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view **gives** a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

8 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to **give** him a ride. 43번

50 less

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 If you're **less** concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

2 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication **less** than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

3 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or **less** — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

4 In the **less** developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

5 The typical scenario in the **less** developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

6 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the **less** developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

7 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent **less** than the price of buying single issues. 36번

8 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves **less** time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

9 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote **less** time, and be **less** receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

51 only

기초 · 수준 1 — 10회

1 I could **only** see dull gray rocks. 19번

2 Exercising leadership not **only** requires you to challenge the organizational status quo but also requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

3 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating **only** a single shape of pasta. 22번

4 He holds the distinction of being the first and **only** photographer to be presented with the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

5 He was the **only** photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

6 Each step of surrender — we are not the **only** mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

7 Some magazines are distributed **only** by subscription. 36번

8 To modern man disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him **only** as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

9 I'm going for student president and I think mine will be the **only** nomination." 43번

10 Noticing the bad atmosphere, Dave's dad said, "You know, **only** one of you can win. 43번

52 people

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight **people** in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

2 If N equals the number of **people** in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

3 **People** are much more concerned about catching the ball than throwing it. 21번

4 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when **people** consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

5 A greater variety of food leads **people** to eat more than they would otherwise. 22번

6 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some **people** give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

7 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other **people**’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

8 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young **people** it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

9 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe mercury poisoning occurred in many **people** who consumed the fish. 39번

10 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one’s own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of **people**. 40번

53 sale

기초 · 수준 1 10회

1 The above graph shows the **sales** of four types of ethical produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

2 ① In 2015, the **sales** of each of the four types of ethical produce showed an increase from the **sales** of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

3 ② Among the four types of ethical produce, the **sales** of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

4 ③ Among the four types of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second highest **sales** in 2010 and recorded the highest **sales** in 2015. 24번

5 ④ The **sales** of Fairtrade in 2015 were twice as high as those in 2010. 24번

6 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the **sales** of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest among the four types of ethical produce. 24번

7 Single-copy, or newsstand, **sales** account for the rest. 36번

8 However, single-copy **sales** are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

54 such

기초 · 수준 2 — 10회

1 Supporters of **such** legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

2 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors **such** as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

3 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops **such** as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

4 The result is that a staple crop, **such** as maize, is not being produced in a sufficient amount. 33번

5 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in **such** a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

6 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks **such** as bullying, this last element is of particular importance. 35번

7 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in **such** societies. 37번

8 It is postulated that **such** contamination may result from airborne transport from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

9 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any **such** industrial discharge. 39번

10 (④) Strictly controlled emission standards for **such** sources are needed to minimize this problem. 39번

55 than

10회

1 People are much more concerned about catching the ball **than** throwing it. 21번

2 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information **than** with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

3 A greater variety of food leads people to eat more **than** they would otherwise. 22번

4 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less **than** 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

5 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he took appeared on more **than** 500 album covers. 25번

6 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more **than** a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

7 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more **than** a decade or so before selling the finds? 29번

8 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily **than** they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

9 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less **than** the price of buying single issues. 36번

10 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful **than** a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

56 increase

기초 · 수준 2 9회

1 Small changes in the sensory properties of foods are sufficient to **increase** food intake. 22번

2 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed **increased** hedonic ratings and **increased** energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

3 The duration of copyright protection has **increased** steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which **increased** the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

4 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these **increases** with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

5 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of ethical produce showed an **increase** from the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

6 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be **increased** productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

7 (④) They likewise **increase** their intake of sweets and water when their energy and fluids become depleted. 38번

57 magazine

기초 · 수준 2 9회

1 Most consumer **magazines** depend on subscriptions and advertising. 36번

2 Subscriptions account for almost 90 percent of total **magazine** circulation. 36번

3 A few **magazines**, like Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

4 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per **magazine**, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

5 Further, potential readers explore a new **magazine** by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in **magazines** to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

6 Some **magazines** are distributed only by subscription. 36번

7 Professional or trade **magazines** are specialized **magazines** and are often published by professional associations. 36번

58 make

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 Would you please let me know if it is possible to **make** a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

2 If the evidence indicates that the charity is really helping others, they **make** a substantial donation. 28번

3 Knowing that they are giving **makes** ④ them feel good, regardless of the impact of their donation. 28번

4 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, **make** music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

5 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, if anything, **makes** us special? 34번

6 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to **make** the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

7 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but **make** it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

8 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but **make** it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

9 The dead silence in the car **made** the drive painful. 43번

59 many

기초 · 수준 1 — 9회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to **many** charities. 28번

2 Those who give small amounts to **many** charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

3 In **many** cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

4 How **many** of the lunches that you ate over the last week can you recall? 32번

5 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as **many** instances as "lunch" or "wine," **many** memories compete for our attention. 32번

6 It takes over, in **many** cases, the role played by policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

7 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe mercury poisoning occurred in **many** people who consumed the fish. 39번

8 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for **many** lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

60 use

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 "I have no kids," he **used** to say. 25번

2 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when **using** SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

3 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to **use** the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

4 Sometimes, however, you will want to **use** your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

5 Charles Dickens **used** his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

6 It can thus be easier and more effective to **use** a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

7 Sometimes, however, you will want to **use** your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

8 Charles Dickens **used** his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 42번

9 It can thus be easier and more effective to **use** a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

61 when 9회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: "**When** did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

2 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, **when** people consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

3 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, **when** he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

4 **When** we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

5 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights **when** using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

6 ③ Children's SNS activities should be encouraged **when** we help them accumulate knowledge. 35번

7 **When** he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

8 (④) They likewise increase their intake of sweets and water **when** their energy and fluids become depleted. 38번

9 **When** the election day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

62 which 9회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, **which** increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without **which** they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

3 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, **which** is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

4 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in **which** a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

5 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, **which** provide rich sources of calories. 38번

6 (②) Both humans and rats dislike bitter and sour foods, **which** tend to contain toxins. 38번

7 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, **which** also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

8 That scene in **which** your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

9 That scene in **which** your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

63 year

기초 · 수준 1 9회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 **years** after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 **years** old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the **years**; the life-plus-70-**years** standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-**year** limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

3 Over a 50-**year** career, the photographs he took appeared on more than 500 album covers. 25번

4 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of **year**-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

5 Over the past 60 **years**, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

6 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school **years**. 41번

7 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school **years**. 42번

64 because 8회

1 **Because** it's almost impossible to throw and catch at the same time. 21번

2 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters **because** treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

3 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology **because** of the ① time factor. 29번

4 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch **because** your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

5 Indeed, this vast majority _____ **because** of larger global causes. 33번

6 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, **because** subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

7 Among primitives, **because** of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

8 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, **because** it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

65 character 기초 · 수준 3 8회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central **character**'s mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz **character**, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

2 In one sense, every **character** you create will be yourself. 41번

3 Our **characters**' emotions, after all, draw on our own emotions. 41번

4 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a **character** who is not you. 41번

5 In one sense, every **character** you create will be yourself. 42번

6 Our **characters**' emotions, after all, draw on our own emotions. 42번

7 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a **character** who is not you. 42번

66 disease

기초 · 수준 2 8회

1 To modern man **disease** is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

2 **Disease**, action that might produce **disease**, and recovery from **disease** are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

3 **Disease**, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

4 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to **disease**. 37번

5 The gods who send **disease** are usually angered by the moral offences of the individual. 37번

6 (①) The disabling neurological symptoms were subsequently called Minamata **disease**. 39번

67 eat

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 A greater variety of food leads people to **eat** more than they would otherwise. 22번

2 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to **eat** is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

3 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects **eating** only a single shape of pasta. 22번

4 How many of the lunches that you **ate** over the last week can you recall? 32번

5 Do you remember what you **ate** today? 32번

6 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you **ate** it, or whom you **ate** it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

7 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever **eaten** as just another lunch. 32번

68 life

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: "When did you ever learn the most in your **life**? 20번

2 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the **life**-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

3 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his **life**. 30번

4 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your **life** more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

5 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your **life** but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

6 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your **life** more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

7 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your **life** but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

8 Steve replied, "We're fine now, best friends for **life**!" 43번

69 most

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 At the 2015 Fortune **Most** Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When did you ever learn the **most** in your life? 20번

2 The late photographer Jim Marshall is regarded as one of the **most** celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

3 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his **most** vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

4 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the **most** successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

5 **Most** consumer magazines depend on subscriptions and advertising. 36번

6 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the **most** important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

7 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the **most** highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

70 now

기초 · 수준 1 — 8회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is **now** offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 Growth is always at the edges, just outside the boundaries of where you are right **now**. 20번

3 Apocalypse **Now**, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

4 Unlike the original novel, Apocalypse **Now** is set in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam War. 31번

5 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse **Now** are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

6 By giving Apocalypse **Now** a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

7 (③) However, it is **now** recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

8 Steve replied, “We’re fine **now**, best friends for life!” 43번

71 over

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily **over** the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 **Over** a 50-year career, the photographs he took appeared on more than 500 album covers. 25번

3 How many of the lunches that you ate **over** the last week can you recall? 32번

4 **Over** the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we’ve had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

5 It takes **over**, in many cases, the role played by policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

6 (②) Control **over** direct discharge of mercury from industrial operations is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

7 Upon hearing the result, Dave went **over** to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

8 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave’s dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled **over** to give him a ride. 43번

72 problem

기초 · 수준 2 8회

1 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food **problem**. 33번

2 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive **problem** of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

3 An incident in Japan in the 1950s alerted the world to the potential **problems** of organic mercury in fish. 39번

4 (④) Strictly controlled emission standards for such sources are needed to minimize this **problem**. 39번

5 The **problem** with this — and it is a very large **problem** — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the page. 41번

6 The **problem** with this — and it is a very large **problem** — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the page. 42번

73 produce

기초 · 수준 2 8회

1 The above graph shows the sales of four types of ethical **produce** in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

2 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of ethical **produce** showed an increase from the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

3 ② Among the four types of ethical **produce**, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

4 ③ Among the four types of ethical **produce**, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

5 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest among the four types of ethical **produce**. 24번

6 Apocalypse Now, a film **produced** and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

7 The result is that a staple crop, such as maize, is not being **produced** in a sufficient amount. 33번

8 Disease, action that might **produce** disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

74 School

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher working at East End High **School**. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our **school** would like to participate in it. 18번

3 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-**school** years. 41번

4 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-**school** years. 42번

5 Steve and Dave were excited that they would be back at **school** again. 43번

6 They rode their bicycles to **school** together that morning, as they usually did. 43번

7 When the election day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to run to **school**. 43번

8 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to **school**, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

75 work

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher **working** at East End High School. 18번

2 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative **works**, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated **works** may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

3 He formed special bonds with the artists he **worked** with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

4 He was passionate about his **work** up until the end. 25번

5 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should **work** with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

6 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, **work** toward objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

7 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world **working** in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

76 world

기초 · 수준 1 8회

1 A whole new **world** came into sight. 19번

2 In the less developed **world**, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

3 The typical scenario in the less developed **world** is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

4 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed **world** in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

5 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline **world** as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

6 An incident in Japan in the 1950s alerted the **world** to the potential problems of organic mercury in fish. 39번

7 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the **world** working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the **world**. 40번

77 charity

기초 · 수준 3 7회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two **charities**, while others give small amounts to many **charities**. 28번

2 Those who donate to one or two **charities** seek evidence about what the **charity** is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

3 If the evidence indicates that the **charity** is really helping others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

4 Those who give small amounts to many **charities** are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

5 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the **charity**. 28번

78 child

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 "My photographs are my **children**." 25번

2 ② This relates to a basic principle that **children** are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

3 ③ **Children**'s SNS activities should be encouraged when we help them accumulate knowledge. 35번

4 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for **children** and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

5 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of **children** from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

6 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a **child** laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

7 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a **child** laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 42번

79 copyright

중간 · 수준 4 — 7회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its **copyright** status. 23번

2 The duration of **copyright** protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the **Copyright** Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 **Copyright** Act. 23번

3 And note that **copyright** laws serve a dual purpose. 23번

4 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, **copyright** is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

5 Therefore, the extended **copyright** protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

80 human

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to **humans**, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

2 As we invent more species of AI, we will be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about **humans**. 34번

3 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what **humans** are good for. 34번

4 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce **human** rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

5 Both **humans** and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

6 (①) **Human** newborn infants also show a strong preference for sweet liquids. 38번

7 (②) Both **humans** and rats dislike bitter and sour foods, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

81 lunch

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 How many of the **lunches** that you ate over the last week can you recall? 32번

2 It's not so much that your memory of last week's **lunch** has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

3 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's **lunch** because your brain has filed it away with all the other **lunches** you've ever eaten as just another **lunch**. 32번

4 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "**lunch**" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

5 The memory of last Wednesday's **lunch** isn't necessarily gone; it's that you lack _____. 32번

82 rights

기초 · 수준 2 — 7회

1 Individual authors and photographers have **rights** to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have **rights** for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 In addition to protecting the **rights** of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those **rights** so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

3 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their **rights** when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human **rights** values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's **rights** and freedoms". 35번

83 say

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 "I have no kids," he used to **say**. 25번

2 Some prominent journalists **say** that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

3 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm **said** that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

4 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, **says** that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

5 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way home, that Dave **said** apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

6 As Steve arrived home, his dad was proudly waiting for him and **said**, "Congratulations on the win! 43번

7 Noticing the bad atmosphere, Dave's dad **said**, "You know, only one of you can win. 43번

84 think

기초 · 수준 1 — 7회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to **think**, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

2 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we **thought** were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

3 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously **thinking** about your middle-school years. 41번

4 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously **thinking** about your middle-school years. 42번

5 Steve **thought** for a moment and answered, "Sure, it'll be a great experience." 43번

6 I'm going for student president and I **think** mine will be the only nomination." 43번

7 But don't **think** you'll win the election, Steve." 43번

85 yourself

7회

1 You have to challenge **yourself**. 20번

2 In one sense, every character you create will be **yourself**. 41번

3 Should you create a protagonist based directly on **yourself**? 41번

4 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of **yourself**: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

5 In one sense, every character you create will be **yourself**. 42번

6 Should you create a protagonist based directly on **yourself**? 42번

7 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of **yourself**: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

86 among 6회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving **among** the branches. 19번

2 ② **Among** the four types of ethical produce, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

3 ③ **Among** the four types of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

4 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest **among** the four types of ethical produce. 24번

5 **Among** primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

6 A study of food preferences **among** the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

87 archaeologist 중간 · 수준 4 6회

1 Some prominent journalists say that **archaeologists** should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 But **archaeologists** are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

3 Rather incredibly, one **archaeologist** employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as **archaeologists** are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

4 On the contrary, **archaeologists** and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

5 Could a "commercial **archaeologist**" have ⑤ waited more than a decade or so before selling the finds? 29번

88 consume

기초 · 수준 3 6회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is **consumed**, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people **consume** a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

3 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has **consumed** a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to **consume** additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

4 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe mercury poisoning occurred in many people who **consumed** the fish. 39번

5 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be **consumed**. 39번

89 draw

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be **drawn** from memories of your own extreme anger. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will **draw** on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

3 Our characters' emotions, after all, **draw** on our own emotions. 41번

4 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be **drawn** from memories of your own extreme anger. 42번

5 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will **draw** on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

6 Our characters' emotions, after all, **draw** on our own emotions. 42번

90 even

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could **even** ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

2 In this regard, **even** a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

3 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, **even** though the circumstances are totally different and you're not **even** consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

4 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, **even** though the circumstances are totally different and you're not **even** consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

91 feel

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 I guarantee you'll tell me it was a time you **felt** at risk." 20번

2 So, being full and **feeling** sated are separate matters. 22번

3 Knowing that they are giving makes ④ them **feel** good, regardless of the impact of their donation. 28번

4 That scene in which your octogenarian **feels** humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

5 That scene in which your octogenarian **feels** humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

6 Looking at Steve, Dave **felt** the need to apologize to him later that day. 43번

92 find

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② **found**! 29번

2 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the **finds** from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

3 Then, to interpret those **finds**, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

4 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a decade or so before selling the **finds**? 29번

5 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania **found** that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

6 When the election day came, Steve **found** that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

93 its

6회

1 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled me as we entered **its** cool shade. 19번

2 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for **its** copyright status. 23번

3 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of ethical produce showed an increase from the sales of **its** corresponding type in 2010. 24번

4 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of **its** release, audiences were able to experience and identify with **its** themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

5 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and **its** few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

94 knowledge

기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 The quest for profit and the search for **knowledge** cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

2 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical **knowledge** is ② found! 29번

3 ③ Children's SNS activities should be encouraged when we help them accumulate **knowledge**. 35번

4 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the **knowledge** circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

5 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider **knowledge** of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

6 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider **knowledge** of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

95 memory

기초 · 수준 3 6회

1 It's not so much that your **memory** of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

2 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many **memories** compete for our attention. 32번

3 The **memory** of last Wednesday's lunch isn't necessarily gone; it's that you lack _____. 32번

4 It's a **memory** without rivals. 32번

5 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from **memories** of your own extreme anger. 41번

6 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from **memories** of your own extreme anger. 42번

96 mercury

중간 · 수준 4 6회

1 An incident in Japan in the 1950s alerted the world to the potential problems of organic **mercury** in fish. 39번

2 Factories were discharging **mercury** into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

3 **Mercury** was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe **mercury** poisoning occurred in many people who consumed the fish. 39번

4 (②) Control over direct discharge of **mercury** from industrial operations is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

5 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of **mercury** can appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

97 need

기초 · 수준 1 6회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily **needs**, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) **needed** more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

3 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical **needs**. 38번

4 (②) Control over direct discharge of mercury from industrial operations is clearly **needed** for prevention. 39번

5 (④) Strictly controlled emission standards for such sources are **needed** to minimize this problem. 39번

6 Looking at Steve, Dave felt the **need** to apologize to him later that day. 43번

98 no 6회

1 "I have **no** kids," he used to say. 25번

2 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, **no** historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

3 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore contain **no** advertising. 36번

4 To modern man disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has **no** moral implications. 37번

5 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost **no** one can view himself _____ on the page. 41번

6 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost **no** one can view himself _____ on the page. 42번

99 photographer 기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 Individual authors and **photographers** have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 The late **photographer** Jim Marshall is regarded as one of the most celebrated **photographers** of the 20th century. 25번

3 He holds the distinction of being the first and only **photographer** to be presented with the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

4 He started as a professional **photographer** in 1959. 25번

5 He was the only **photographer** granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

100 result

기초 · 수준 2 6회

1 As a **result** of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

2 The **result** is that a staple crop, such as maize, is not being produced in a sufficient amount. 33번

3 It is postulated that such contamination may **result** from airborne transport from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

4 But the **result** may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

5 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically **result** from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

6 Upon hearing the **result**, Dave went over to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

101 should

6회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists **should** work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 ③ Children's SNS activities **should** be encouraged when we help them accumulate knowledge. 35번

3 ④ This **should** also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

4 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish **should** be consumed. 39번

5 **Should** you create a protagonist based directly on yourself? 41번

6 **Should** you create a protagonist based directly on yourself? 42번

102 show

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta **showed** increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 The above graph **shows** the sales of four types of ethical produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

3 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of ethical produce **showed** an increase from the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

4 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the **show**, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

5 Experiments **show** that rats display an immediate liking for salt the first time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

6 (①) Human newborn infants also **show** a strong preference for sweet liquids. 38번

103 situation

기초 · 수준 3 — 6회

1 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a **situation** or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the **situation**, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense **situation**, by definition, did not have. 41번

3 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a **situation** or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

4 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the **situation**, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense **situation**, by definition, did not have. 42번

104 take

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he **took** appeared on more than 500 album covers. 25번

2 I bet it **takes** a moment's effort. 32번

3 It **takes** over, in many cases, the role played by policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

4 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can **take** advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

5 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can **take** advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

6 How did Dave **take** it?" 43번

105 type

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 The above graph shows the sales of four **types** of ethical produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

2 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four **types** of ethical produce showed an increase from the sales of its corresponding **type** in 2010. 24번

3 ② Among the four **types** of ethical produce, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

4 ③ Among the four **types** of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

5 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest among the four **types** of ethical produce. 24번

106 way

기초 · 수준 1 — 6회

1 You have to challenge the conventional **ways** of doing things and search for opportunities to innovate. 20번

2 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a **way** as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

3 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new **way** of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

4 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new **ways** of looking at the world. 40번

5 On his **way** to the classroom, Steve's teacher came up to him to ask if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

6 It wasn't until later that evening, on the **way** home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

107 after 5회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories **after** seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years **after** the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

3 Our characters' emotions, **after** all, draw on our own emotions. 41번

4 Our characters' emotions, **after** all, draw on our own emotions. 42번

5 **After** class, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've got good news! 43번

108 ball 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis **balls** to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

2 If N equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of **balls** you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

3 People are much more concerned about catching the **ball** than throwing it. 21번

4 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the **ball** as that you are able to catch the **ball**. 21번

109 become

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 To **become** a better leader, you have to step out of your comfort zone. 20번

2 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about **becoming** a cartoonist. 30번

3 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he **became** discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

4 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, **becomes** one of the most important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

5 (④) They likewise increase their intake of sweets and water when their energy and fluids **become** depleted. 38번

110 both

5회

1 You have to be equally skilled at **both**. 21번

2 ⑤ In **both** 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest among the four types of ethical produce. 24번

3 **Both** describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

4 **Both** humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

5 (②) **Both** humans and rats dislike bitter and sour foods, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

111 Cassady

5회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack **Cassady**, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

2 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from **Cassady** within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

3 Not following **Cassady**'s advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

4 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from **Cassady**, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

5 He acted again on **Cassady**'s encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

112 change

기초 · 수준 1

5회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little **change** in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 Small **changes** in the sensory properties of foods are sufficient to increase food intake. 22번

3 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically **changed** his life. 30번

4 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are **changed** but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

5 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to **change** our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

113 could

5회

1 I **could** only see dull gray rocks. 19번

2 It was also so hot and humid that I **could** not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

3 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they **could** even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

4 **Could** a “commercial archaeologist” have ⑤ waited more than a decade or so before selling the finds? 29번

5 Steve **could** still see the disappointment burning in his eyes. 43번

114 different

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with **different** shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally **different** and you’re not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

3 But by applying your own experience to a **different** protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

4 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally **different** and you’re not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

5 But by applying your own experience to a **different** protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

115 election

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 Steve won the **election**. 43번

2 This **election** hasn’t damaged our friendship, has it?” 43번

3 But don’t think you’ll win the **election**, Steve.” 43번

4 When the **election** day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

5 Don't let this **election** ruin your friendship. 43번

116 End

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher working at East **End** High School. 18번

2 I have read from your notice that the East **End** Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

3 He was passionate about his work up until the **end**. 25번

4 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the **end** of the 19th century. 31번

5 Just as he reached the **end** of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

117 ethical

중간 · 수준 4 — 5회

1 The above graph shows the sales of four types of **ethical** produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

2 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of **ethical** produce showed an increase from the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

3 ② Among the four types of **ethical** produce, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

4 ③ Among the four types of **ethical** produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

5 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest among the four types of **ethical** produce. 24번

118 fish

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 An incident in Japan in the 1950s alerted the world to the potential problems of organic mercury in **fish**. 39번

2 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the **fish** tissue and severe mercury poisoning occurred in many people who consumed the **fish**. 39번

3 (⑤) **Fish** advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of **fish** should be consumed. 39번

119 four 5회

1 The above graph shows the sales of **four** types of ethical produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

2 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the **four** types of ethical produce showed an increase from the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

3 ② Among the **four** types of ethical produce, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

4 ③ Among the **four** types of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

5 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the lowest among the **four** types of ethical produce. 24번

120 help 기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships **helped** him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

2 If the evidence indicates that the charity is really **helping** others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

3 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing **helps** others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

4 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also **help** them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

5 ③ Children’s SNS activities should be encouraged when we **help** them accumulate knowledge. 35번

121 highest

기초 · 수준 2 — 5회

1 ② Among the four types of ethical produce, the sales of Organic ranked the **highest** in 2010 but ranked the second **highest** in 2015. 24번

2 ③ Among the four types of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the second **highest** sales in 2010 and recorded the **highest** sales in 2015. 24번

3 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the **highest** caloric value. 38번

122 however

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 **However**, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

2 **However**, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

3 (③) **However**, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

4 Sometimes, **however**, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

5 Sometimes, **however**, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

123 incident

기초 · 수준 3 — 5회

1 An **incident** in Japan in the 1950s alerted the world to the potential problems of organic mercury in fish. 39번

2 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual **incidents**. 41번

3 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or **incident** from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

4 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual **incidents**. 42번

5 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or **incident** from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

124 individual

기초 · 수준 3 5회

1 The purpose of the exercise is to demonstrate the importance of an **individual**'s action. 21번

2 **Individual** authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

3 To modern man disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an **individual** and has no moral implications. 37번

4 The gods who send disease are usually angered by the moral offences of the **individual**. 37번

5 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows **individuals** to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

125 just

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Growth is always at the edges, **just** outside the boundaries of where you are right now. 20번

2 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as **just** another lunch. 32번

3 Dave cleared his throat and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've **just** registered my name, too!" 43번

4 Steve tried to be friendly toward Dave, but he **just** didn't seem to care. 43번

5 **Just** as he reached the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

126 last

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 How many of the lunches that you ate over the **last** week can you recall? 32번

2 It's not so much that your memory of **last** week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

3 Rather, it's difficult to remember **last** week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

4 The memory of **last** Wednesday's lunch isn't necessarily gone; it's that you lack _____. 32번

5 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks such as bullying, this **last** element is of particular importance. 35번

127 like

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school would **like** to participate in it. 18번

2 Supporters of such legislation **like** to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

3 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, **like** where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

4 A few magazines, **like** Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

5 His dad laughed, "Sounds **like** you won two battles today!" 43번

128 moment

기초 · 수준 1 — 5회

1 I bet it takes a **moment**'s effort. 32번

2 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet **moments**. 41번

3 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet **moments**. 42번

4 Steve thought for a **moment** and answered, "Sure, it'll be a great experience." 43번

5 Dave walked quickly away and from that **moment** on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two friends. 43번

129 much

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 People are **much** more concerned about catching the ball than throwing it. 21번

2 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal **much** about the past. 29번

3 **Much** to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

4 It's not so **much** that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

5 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is **much** more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

130 single

기초 · 수준 2 5회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a **single** shape of pasta. 22번

2 **Single**-copy, or newsstand, sales account for the rest. 36번

3 However, **single**-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying **single** issues. 36번

4 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a **single** issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

131 sns

심화 · 수준 10 5회

1 In the context of **SNS**, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using **SNS** tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

2 ③ Children’s **SNS** activities should be encouraged when we help them accumulate knowledge. 35번

3 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to **SNS**, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

4 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of **SNS** and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

132 some

5회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture **some** of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

2 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that **some** people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

3 **Some** prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

4 Adams got inspired and submitted **some** cartoons, but ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

5 **Some** magazines are distributed only by subscription. 36번

133 subscription

중간 · 수준 4 5회

1 Most consumer magazines depend on **subscriptions** and advertising. 36번

2 **Subscriptions** account for almost 90 percent of total magazine circulation. 36번

3 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because **subscription** prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

4 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with **subscription** offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

5 Some magazines are distributed only by **subscription**. 36번

134 sweet

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for **sweet** foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

2 (①) Human newborn infants also show a strong preference for **sweet** liquids. 38번

3 (④) They likewise increase their intake of **sweets** and water when their energy and fluids become depleted. 38번

4 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own past kisses and **sweet** moments. 41번

5 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own past kisses and **sweet** moments. 42번

135 two

5회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or **two** charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 Those who donate to one or **two** charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

3 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that **two** personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

4 His dad laughed, “Sounds like you won **two** battles today!” 43번

5 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the **two** friends. 43번

136 want

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 We don't **want** to miss this great opportunity. 18번

2 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not **want** others to do to you'. 35번

3 Sometimes, however, you will **want** to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

4 Sometimes, however, you will **want** to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

5 On his way to the classroom, Steve's teacher came up to him to ask if he **wanted** to run for student president. 43번

137 week

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady within a few **weeks** in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

2 How many of the lunches that you ate over the last **week** can you recall? 32번

3 What about a **week** ago? 32번

4 It's not so much that your memory of last **week**'s lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

5 Rather, it's difficult to remember last **week**'s lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

138 win

기초 · 수준 1 5회

1 Steve **won** the election. 43번

2 As Steve arrived home, his dad was proudly waiting for him and said, "Congratulations on the **win**! 43번

3 His dad laughed, "Sounds like you **won** two battles today!" 43번

4 But don't think you'll **win** the election, Steve." 43번

5 Noticing the bad atmosphere, Dave's dad said, "You know, only one of you can **win**. 43번

139 Act

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension **Act** of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright **Act**. 23번

2 He **acted** again on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

3 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial **act** is crucial. 35번

140 advice

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this **advice** : "When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

2 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his **advice** about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

3 Not following Cassady's **advice**, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

4 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original **advice**. 30번

141 almost

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Because it's **almost** impossible to throw and catch at the same time. 21번

2 Subscriptions account for **almost** 90 percent of total magazine circulation. 36번

3 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that **almost** no one can view himself _____ on the page. 41번

4 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that **almost** no one can view himself _____ on the page. 42번

142 amount

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial **amounts** to one or two charities, while others give small **amounts** to many charities. 28번

2 Those who give small **amounts** to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

3 The result is that a staple crop, such as maize, is not being produced in a sufficient **amount**. 33번

143 apocalypse

심화 · 수준 7 — 4회

1 **Apocalypse** Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

2 Unlike the original novel, **Apocalypse** Now is set in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam War. 31번

3 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of **Apocalypse** Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

4 By giving **Apocalypse** Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

144 ask

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 But archaeologists are not **asked** to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

2 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to **ask** for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

3 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually **asking** ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

4 On his way to the classroom, Steve's teacher came up to him to **ask** if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

145 author

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Individual **authors** and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 In addition to protecting the rights of **authors** so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

3 In fact, that's what **authors** largely have done. 41번

4 In fact, that's what **authors** largely have done. 42번

146 before

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts **before** they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

2 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation **before** they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

3 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a decade or so **before** selling the finds? 29번

4 And what about the day **before** yesterday? 32번

147 behavior

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Psychologists who study giving **behavior** ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated **behaviors** and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

3 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his **behavior** toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

4 (③) They also adaptively adjust their eating **behavior** in response to deficits in water, calories, and salt. 38번

148 benefit

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any **benefit** it brings to the charity. 28번

2 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not **benefiting** from technological advances. 33번

3 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest **benefit** of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

4 The greatest **benefit** of the arrival of artificial intelligence is that _____. 34번

149 best

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 **Best** regards, Joseph Loach 18번

2 But **best** of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

3 Steve replied, “We’re fine now, **best** friends for life!” 43번

4 He continued sharply, “Well, **best** of luck! 43번

150 catch

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Because it’s almost impossible to throw and **catch** at the same time. 21번

2 People are much more concerned about **catching** the ball than throwing it. 21번

3 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to **catches** the ball as that you are able to **catch** the ball. 21번

151 century

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 The late photographer Jim Marshall is regarded as one of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th **century**. 25번

2 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-**century** AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

3 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th **century**. 31번

4 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next **century** — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

152 challenge

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 You have to **challenge** the conventional ways of doing things and search for opportunities to innovate. 20번

2 Exercising leadership not only requires you to **challenge** the organizational status quo but also requires you to **challenge** your internal status quo. 20번

3 You have to **challenge** yourself. 20번

153 circle

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 One exercise in teamwork I do at a company retreat is to put the group in a **circle**. 21번

2 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the **circle**, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the **circle**. 21번

3 If N equals the number of people in the **circle**, then the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

154 contain

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore **contain** no advertising. 36번

2 (②) Both humans and rats dislike bitter and sour foods, which tend to **contain** toxins. 38번

3 Your love scenes will **contain** hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 41번

4 Your love scenes will **contain** hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 42번

155 control

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 (②) **Control** over direct discharge of mercury from industrial operations is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

2 (④) Strictly **controlled** emission standards for such sources are needed to minimize this problem. 39번

3 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and **control** that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

4 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and **control** that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

156 create

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 In one sense, every character you **create** will be yourself. 41번

2 Should you **create** a protagonist based directly on yourself? 41번

3 In one sense, every character you **create** will be yourself. 42번

4 Should you **create** a protagonist based directly on yourself? 42번

157 dad

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 As Steve arrived home, his **dad** was proudly waiting for him and said, “Congratulations on the win! 43번

2 His **dad** laughed, “Sounds like you won two battles today!” 43번

3 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave’s **dad**, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

4 Noticing the bad atmosphere, Dave’s **dad** said, “You know, only one of you can win. 43번

158 day

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 And what about the **day** before yesterday? 32번

2 It was the first **day** of the new semester. 43번

3 When the election **day** came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

4 Looking at Steve, Dave felt the need to apologize to him later that **day**. 43번

159 directly

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more **directly** in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

2 Should you create a protagonist based **directly** on yourself? 41번

3 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more **directly** in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

4 Should you create a protagonist based **directly** on yourself? 42번

160 donation

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 If the evidence indicates that the charity is really helping others, they make a substantial **donation**. 28번

2 Knowing that they are giving makes ④ them feel good, regardless of the impact of their **donation**. 28번

3 In many cases the **donation** is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the **donation** is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

161 each 4회

1 ① In 2015, the sales of **each** of the four types of ethical produce showed an increase from the sales of its corresponding type in 2010. 24번

2 **Each** step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

3 You have known **each** other since birth. 43번

4 Try to be happy for **each** other!" 43번

162 emotion 기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 Our characters' **emotions**, after all, draw on our own **emotions**. 41번

2 Our characters' **emotions**, after all, draw on our own **emotions**. 42번

163 encourage 기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to **encourage** the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

2 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively **encouraged** to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

3 ③ Children's SNS activities should be **encouraged** when we help them accumulate knowledge. 35번

4 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to **encourage** you to subscribe. 36번

164 example 기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 For **example**, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 As an **example**, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

3 For **example**, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

4 If physicists, for **example**, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

165 exercise

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 **Exercising** leadership not only requires you to challenge the organizational status quo but also requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

2 One **exercise** in teamwork I do at a company retreat is to put the group in a circle. 21번

3 The purpose of the **exercise** is to demonstrate the importance of an individual's action. 21번

4 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the **exercise** that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

166 few

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady within a **few** weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

2 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very **few** commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

3 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its **few** advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

4 A **few** magazines, like Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

167 first

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 He holds the distinction of being the **first** and only photographer to be presented with the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

2 Experiments show that rats display an immediate liking for salt the **first** time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

3 It was the **first** day of the new semester. 43번

4 Dave had math on the **first** floor, and Steve was on the second with history. 43번

168 good

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Knowing that they are giving makes ④ them feel **good**, regardless of the impact of their donation. 28번

2 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for **good** reason. 31번

3 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are **good** for. 34번

4 After class, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've got **good** news! 43번

169 how

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 If you're less concerned about **how** you deliver information than with **how** you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

2 **How** many of the lunches that you ate over the last week can you recall? 32번

3 **How** did Dave take it?" 43번

170 impact

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive **impact**. 28번

2 Knowing that they are giving makes ④ them feel good, regardless of the **impact** of their donation. 28번

3 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious **impact** of their actions in this environment. 35번

4 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term **impact** of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

171 important

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 What this demonstrates is that it's equally **important** to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

2 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially **important** "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

3 However, single-copy sales are **important**: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

4 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most **important** pillars of order in such societies. 37번

172 include

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as **including** poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

2 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, **including** the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

3 When we try to recall something from a category that **includes** as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

4 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are **included** in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

173 into

4회

1 However, as the boat slid **into** the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the mangroves!” 19번

2 A whole new world came **into** sight. 19번

3 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated **into** new creative efforts. 23번

4 Factories were discharging mercury **into** the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

174 know

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Would you please let me **know** if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

2 **Knowing** that they are giving makes ④ them feel good, regardless of the impact of their donation. 28번

3 Noticing the bad atmosphere, Dave’s dad said, “You **know**, only one of you can win. 43번

4 You have **known** each other since birth. 43번

175 letter

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal **letters** dramatically changed his life. 30번

2 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten **letter**. 30번

3 The **letter** advised Adams not to be discouraged if he received early rejections. 30번

4 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another **letter** from Cassady, especially since he hadn’t thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

176 likely

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more **likely** to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

2 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is **likely** to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

3 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would **likely** recall what had been on your plate. 32번

4 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would **likely** devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

177 limit

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year **limit** established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time **limits** on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

3 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to **limit** the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

4 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend **limits** on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

178 look

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 I **look** forward to hearing from you soon. 18번

2 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, "**Look** at the mangroves!" 19번

3 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of **looking** at the world. 40번

4 **Looking** at Steve, Dave felt the need to apologize to him later that day. 43번

179 love

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Your **love** scenes will contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 41번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your **love** of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

3 Your **love** scenes will contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 42번

4 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your **love** of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

180 may

4회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works **may** be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

2 Sometimes they **may** not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

3 It is postulated that such contamination **may** result from airborne transport from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

4 But the result **may** be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

181 moral

중간 · 수준 4 — 4회

1 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or **moral** ethicists, then what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

2 To modern man disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has no **moral** implications. 37번

3 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing **moral** point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

4 The gods who send disease are usually angered by the **moral** offences of the individual. 37번

182 my 4회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden **my** mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

2 "**My** photographs are **my** children." 25번

3 Dave cleared his throat and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've just registered **my** name, too!" 43번

183 never 기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would **never** have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

2 When he contracts influenza, he **never** attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

3 You've **never** murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 41번

4 You've **never** murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 42번

184 opportunity 기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 The program would be a great **opportunity** for our students to have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 We don't want to miss this great **opportunity**. 18번

3 You have to challenge the conventional ways of doing things and search for **opportunities** to innovate. 20번

4 Those are the places where there are **opportunities** to improve, innovate, experiment, and grow. 20번

185 original

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his **original** advice. 30번

2 Unlike the **original** novel, Apocalypse Now is set in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam War. 31번

3 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the **original** intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

4 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the **original** intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

186 particular

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 At one **particular** retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

2 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks such as bullying, this last element is of **particular** importance. 35번

3 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the **particular** characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

4 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month **particular** species of fish should be consumed. 39번

187 past

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the **past**. 29번

2 Over the **past** 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

3 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own **past** kisses and sweet moments. 41번

4 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own **past** kisses and sweet moments. 42번

188 potential

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and **potential** serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

2 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the **potential** long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

3 Further, **potential** readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

4 An incident in Japan in the 1950s alerted the world to the **potential** problems of organic mercury in fish. 39번

189 production

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food **production**. 33번

2 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of **production** is affecting peasant **production** in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the **production** of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

190 professional

기초 · 수준 3 4회

1 He started as a **professional** photographer in 1959. 25번

2 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward **professional** journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

3 **Professional** or trade magazines are specialized magazines and are often published by **professional** associations. 36번

191 program

기초 · 수준 2 4회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special **program**, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 The **program** would be a great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something new. 18번

3 Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the **program** for Saturday, November 18? 18번

4 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV **program** about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

192 protagonist

중간 · 수준 6 4회

1 Should you create a **protagonist** based directly on yourself? 41번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different **protagonist**, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

3 Should you create a **protagonist** based directly on yourself? 42번

4 But by applying your own experience to a different **protagonist**, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

193 regard

중간 · 수준 4 4회

1 The late photographer Jim Marshall is **regarded** as one of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

2 ①With **regard** to peer-to-peer risks such as bullying, this last element is of particular importance. 35번

3 ④ This should also be a golden rule with **regard** to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

4 In this **regard**, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

194 same

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 Because it's almost impossible to throw and catch at the **same** time. 21번

2 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the **same** as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

3 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the **same** time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

4 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the **same** specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

195 scene

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 Your love **scenes** will contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 41번

2 That **scene** in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

3 Your love **scenes** will contain hints of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 42번

4 That **scene** in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

196 search

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 You have to challenge the conventional ways of doing things and **search** for opportunities to innovate. 20번

2 The quest for profit and the **search** for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

3 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "**search** engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-**search** of an extensive library collection. 40번

197 see

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 None of the wildlife I **saw** was exotic. 19번

2 I could only **see** dull gray rocks. 19번

3 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after **seeing** the dessert cart. 22번

4 Steve could still **see** the disappointment burning in his eyes. 43번

198 set

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was **set** by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is **set** in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

3 Unlike the original novel, Apocalypse Now is **set** in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam War. 31번

4 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what **sets** us apart. 34번

199 small

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 **Small** changes in the sensory properties of foods are sufficient to increase food intake. 22번

2 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give **small** amounts to many charities. 28번

3 Those who give **small** amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

4 In many cases the donation is so **small** — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

200 start

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The **start** of the boat tour was far from what I had expected. 19번

2 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to **start** throwing around the circle. 21번

3 He **started** as a professional photographer in 1959. 25번

4 When the election day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he **started** to run to school. 43번

201 student

기초 · 수준 1 4회

1 The program would be a great opportunity for our **students** to have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 **students** and teachers from our school would like to participate in it. 18번

3 On his way to the classroom, Steve's teacher came up to him to ask if he wanted to run for **student** president. 43번

4 I'm going for **student** president and I think mine will be the only nomination." 43번

202 therefore

기초 · 수준 2 — 4회

1 **Therefore**, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

2 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and **therefore** contain no advertising. 36번

3 Disease, action that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, **therefore**, of vital concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

4 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication **therefore** allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

203 throw

기초 · 수준 1 — 4회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start **throwing** around the circle. 21번

2 Because it's almost impossible to **throw** and catch at the same time. 21번

3 People are much more concerned about catching the ball than **throwing** it. 21번

4 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're **throwing** to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

204 thus

기초 · 수준 3 — 4회

1 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, **thus** causing a food problem. 33번

2 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, **thus** eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

3 It can **thus** be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

4 It can **thus** be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

205 toward

4회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed **toward** professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

2 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, work **toward** objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

3 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior **toward** the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

4 Steve tried to be friendly **toward** Dave, but he just didn't seem to care. 43번

206 unique

기초 · 수준 3

4회

1 But a wine that talks: That's **unique**. 32번

2 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were **unique** to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

3 As we invent more species of AI, we will be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly **unique** about humans. 34번

4 If we aren't **unique** toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

207 very

기초 · 수준 1

4회

1 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a **very** few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

2 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a **very** early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

3 The problem with this — and it is a **very** large problem — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the page. 41번

4 The problem with this — and it is a **very** large problem — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the page. 42번

208 action

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 The purpose of the exercise is to demonstrate the importance of an individual's **action** . 21번

2 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their **actions** in this environment. 35번

3 Disease, **action** that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

209 actual

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for **actual** encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

2 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing **actual** incidents. 41번

3 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing **actual** incidents. 42번

210 Adams

3회

1 Scott **Adams**, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

2 The letter advised **Adams** not to be discouraged if he received early rejections. 30번

3 **Adams** got inspired and submitted some cartoons, but ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

211 advertising

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Most consumer magazines depend on subscriptions and **advertising**. 36번

2 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore contain no **advertising**. 36번

3 They usually feature highly targeted **advertising**. 36번

212 anger

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 The gods who send disease are usually **angered** by the moral offences of the individual. 37번

2 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme **anger**. 41번

3 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme **anger**. 42번

213 any

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so **any** publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed **any** benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

3 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from **any** such industrial discharge. 39번

214 appear

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he took **appeared** on more than 500 album covers. 25번

2 (⑤) These **appear** to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

3 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can **appear** in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

215 artifact

중간 · 수준 4 — 3회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical **artifacts** that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical **artifacts**. 29번

3 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked **artifacts** before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

216 artist

기초 · 수준 2 — 3회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest **artists**, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

2 He formed special bonds with the **artists** he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

3 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or **artists**, or moral ethicists, then what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

217 aspect

기초 · 수준 3 — 3회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst **aspects** of civilisation. 31번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate **aspects** of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

3 You can still, of course, incorporate **aspects** of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

218 away

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials **away**, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

2 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it **away** with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

3 Dave walked quickly **away** and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two friends. 43번

219 calorie

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional **calories** after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of **calories**. 38번

3 (③) They also adaptively adjust their eating behavior in response to deficits in water, **calories**, and salt. 38번

220 Charles

3회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray **Charles**. 25번

2 **Charles** Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

3 **Charles** Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 42번

221 come

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 A whole new world **came** into sight. 19번

2 On his way to the classroom, Steve's teacher **came** up to him to ask if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

3 When the election day **came**, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

222 commercial

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Could a "**commercial** archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a decade or so before selling the finds? 29번

2 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few **commercial** agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

3 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a **commercial** fishing industry. 39번

223 course

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 You can still, of **course**, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

2 You can still, of **course**, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

3 "Of **course** not, Dave. 43번

224 creative

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new **creative** works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new **creative** efforts. 23번

2 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new **creative** endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

225 decade

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a **decade** of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

2 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a **decade** or so before selling the finds? 29번

3 We'll spend the next three **decades** — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

226 decide

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but **decides** to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he **decided** to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

3 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and **decided** to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

227 developed

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 In the less **developed** world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

2 The typical scenario in the less **developed** world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

3 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less **developed** world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

228 difficult

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Rather, it's **difficult** to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

2 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more **difficult** to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

3 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems **difficult** to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

229 discharge

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 Factories were **discharging** mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

2 (②) Control over direct **discharge** of mercury from industrial operations is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

3 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial **discharge**. 39번

230 energy

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional **energy** or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased **energy** consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

3 (④) They likewise increase their intake of sweets and water when their **energy** and fluids become depleted. 38번

231 film

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Apocalypse Now, a **film** produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

2 The **film** is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

3 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the **film** had been _____. 31번

232 friend

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 We're **friends** as always!" 43번

2 Steve replied, "We're fine now, best **friends** for life!" 43번

3 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two **friends**. 43번

233 full

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 So, being **full** and feeling sated are separate matters. 22번

2 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite **full**, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

3 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final **full** concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

234 gain

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, **gained** widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet **gain** an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

3 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet **gain** an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

235 go 3회

1 The memory of last Wednesday's lunch isn't necessarily **gone**; it's that you lack _____. 32번

2 Upon hearing the result, Dave **went** over to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

3 I'm **going** for student president and I think mine will be the only nomination." 43번

236 great 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The program would be a **great** opportunity for our students to have fun and experience something new. 18번

2 We don't want to miss this **great** opportunity. 18번

3 Steve thought for a moment and answered, "Sure, it'll be a **great** experience." 43번

237 happen 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will **happen**. 34번

2 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it **happen** to a character who is not you. 41번

3 It can thus be easier and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it **happen** to a character who is not you. 42번

238 hear 기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 I look forward to **hearing** from you soon. 18번

2 Much to ② his surprise, he **heard** back from Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

3 Upon **hearing** the result, Dave went over to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

239 highly

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 They usually feature **highly** targeted advertising. 36번

2 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most **highly** preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

3 Facilitating the voluntary construction of **highly** homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

240 himself

3회

1 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person **himself**, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

2 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one can view **himself** _____ on the page. 41번

3 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one can view **himself** _____ on the page. 42번

241 historical

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable **historical** artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have valuable **historical** artifacts. 29번

3 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no **historical** knowledge is ② found! 29번

242 hunter

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure **hunters** because treasure **hunters** have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 A study of food preferences among the Hadza **hunter**-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

243 incorporate

중간 · 수준 5 3회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be **incorporated** into new creative efforts. 23번

2 You can still, of course, **incorporate** aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

3 You can still, of course, **incorporate** aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

244 issue

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single **issues**. 36번

2 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single **issue**; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

3 (⑤) Fish advisories have been **issued** for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

245 journey

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Both describe a physical **journey**, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual **journey**, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

2 In this regard, even a **journey** through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

246 large

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a **large** meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 The problem with this — and it is a very **large** problem — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the page. 41번

3 The problem with this — and it is a very **large** problem — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the page. 42번

247 later

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 About fifteen months **later**, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

2 It wasn't until **later** that evening, on the way home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

3 Looking at Steve, Dave felt the need to apologize to him **later** that day. 43번

248 law

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 And note that copyright **laws** serve a dual purpose. 23번

2 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical **law** — will be painful and sad. 34번

3 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-**law**. 37번

249 learn

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: "When did you ever **learn** the most in your life? 20번

2 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ **learn** Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have **learned** the true nature of the site. 29번

250 mangrove

심화 · 수준 7 — 3회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the **mangroves**!” 19번

2 The **mangrove** forest alongside the canal thrilled me as we entered its cool shade. 19번

3 I was fascinated by the beautiful leaves and flowers of the **mangroves**. 19번

251 month

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six **months** to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

2 About fifteen **months** later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn’t thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

3 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per **month** particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

252 notice

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 I have read from your **notice** that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have **noticed** that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

3 **Noticing** the bad atmosphere, Dave’s dad said, “You know, only one of you can win. 43번

253 number

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 If N equals the **number** of people in the circle, then the maximum **number** of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

2 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the **number** of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

254 objectivity

심화 · 수준 7 — 3회

1 A few magazines, like Consumer Reports, work toward **objectivity** and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an **objectivity** and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

3 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an **objectivity** and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

255 offer

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now **offering** a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty **offered** this advice: “When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

3 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription **offers** are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

256 person

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one **person** to start throwing around the circle. 21번

2 What this demonstrates is that it’s equally important to the success of the exercise that the **person** you’re throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

3 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty **person** himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

257 physical

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Both describe a **physical** journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

2 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with **physical** needs. 38번

3 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a **physical** shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

258 preference

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 Both humans and rats have evolved taste **preferences** for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

2 A study of food **preferences** among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

3 (①) Human newborn infants also show a strong **preference** for sweet liquids. 38번

259 rat

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Experiments show that **rats** display an immediate liking for salt the first time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

2 Both humans and **rats** have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

3 (②) Both humans and **rats** dislike bitter and sour foods, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

260 rather

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 **Rather** incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

2 **Rather**, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

3 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but **rather** one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

261 recall

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 How many of the lunches that you ate over the last week can you **recall**? 32번

2 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely **recall** what had been on your plate. 32번

3 When we try to **recall** something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

262 receive

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you **receive** it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

2 The letter advised Adams not to be discouraged if he **received** early rejections. 30번

3 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to **receive** yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

263 require

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Exercising leadership not only **requires** you to challenge the organizational status quo but also **requires** you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

2 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not **require** additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

264 run

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 On his way to the classroom, Steve's teacher came up to him to ask if he wanted to **run** for student president. 43번

2 After class, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and **ran** to him excitedly, "I've got good news! 43번

3 When the election day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat tire, so he started to **run** to school. 43번

265 salt

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Experiments show that rats display an immediate liking for **salt** the first time they experience a **salt** deficiency. 38번

2 (③) They also adaptively adjust their eating behavior in response to deficits in water, calories, and **salt**. 38번

266 second

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 ② Among the four types of ethical produce, the sales of Organic ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the **second** highest in 2015. 24번

2 ③ Among the four types of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance recorded the **second** highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

3 Dave had math on the first floor, and Steve was on the **second** with history. 43번

267 sensory

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 **Sensory**-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 As a result of **sensory**-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

3 Small changes in the **sensory** properties of foods are sufficient to increase food intake. 22번

268 sometimes

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 **Sometimes** they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

2 **Sometimes**, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

3 **Sometimes**, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

269 special

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a **special** program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

2 He formed **special** bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

3 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, if anything, makes us **special**? 34번

270 specific

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 Sensory-**specific** satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 As a result of sensory-**specific** satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

3 (⑤) These appear to be **specific** evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

271 status

중간 · 수준 4 3회

1 Exercising leadership not only requires you to challenge the organizational **status** quo but also requires you to challenge your internal **status** quo. 20번

2 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright **status**. 23번

272 still

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 You can **still**, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

2 You can **still**, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

3 Steve could **still** see the disappointment burning in his eyes. 43번

273 study

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Psychologists who **study** giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to **study** shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

3 A **study** of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

274 subject

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 For example, **subjects** who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to **subjects** eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized **subject** area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

275 teacher

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a **teacher** working at East End High School. 18번

2 I estimate that 50 students and **teachers** from our school would like to participate in it. 18번

3 On his way to the classroom, Steve's **teacher** came up to him to ask if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

276 then

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 If N equals the number of people in the circle, **then** the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

2 **Then**, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

3 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, **then** what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

277 there

기초 · 수준 1 — 3회

1 Those are the places where **there** are opportunities to improve, innovate, experiment, and grow. 20번

2 At one particular retreat, **there** were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

3 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, **there** was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two friends. 43번

278 these

3회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend **these** increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

2 (⑤) **These** appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

3 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; **these** recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

279 today

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Do you remember what you ate **today**? 32번

2 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through **today**'s distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

3 His dad laughed, "Sounds like you won two battles **today**!" 43번

280 too

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 As the writer, you're **too** close to your own complicated makeup. 41번

2 As the writer, you're **too** close to your own complicated makeup. 42번

3 Dave cleared his throat and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've just registered my name, **too**!" 43번

281 tour

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 The start of the boat **tour** was far from what I had expected. 19번

2 It was also so hot and humid that I could not enjoy the **tour** fully. 19번

3 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 **tour**. 25번

282 treasure

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with **treasure** hunters because **treasure** hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a **treasure** hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

283 try

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 When we **try** to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

2 Steve **tried** to be friendly toward Dave, but he just didn't seem to care. 43번

3 **Try** to be happy for each other!" 43번

284 usually

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 They **usually** feature highly targeted advertising. 36번

2 The gods who send disease are **usually** angered by the moral offences of the individual. 37번

3 They rode their bicycles to school together that morning, as they **usually** did. 43번

285 variety

기초 · 수준 3 3회

1 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a **variety** of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

2 A greater **variety** of food leads people to eat more than they would otherwise. 22번

3 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide **variety** of people. 40번

286 view

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of **view** gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

2 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one can **view** himself _____ on the page. 41번

3 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one can **view** himself _____ on the page. 42번

287 water

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 (③) They also adaptively adjust their eating behavior in response to deficits in **water**, calories, and salt. 38번

2 (④) They likewise increase their intake of sweets and **water** when their energy and fluids become depleted. 38번

3 Factories were discharging mercury into the **waters** of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

288 where

3회

1 Those are the places **where** there are opportunities to improve, innovate, experiment, and grow. 20번

2 Growth is always at the edges, just outside the boundaries of **where** you are right now. 20번

3 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like **where** you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

289 write

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to **write** to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

2 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to **write** David Copperfield. 41번

3 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to **write** David Copperfield. 42번

290 writer

기초 · 수준 1 3회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving **writers** and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

2 As the **writer**, you're too close to your own complicated makeup. 41번

3 As the **writer**, you're too close to your own complicated makeup. 42번

291 yet

기초 · 수준 2 3회

1 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive **yet** another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and **yet** gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

3 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and **yet** gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

292 able

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are **able** to catch the ball. 21번

2 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were **able** to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

293 access

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 He was given unrivaled **access** to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

2 He was the only photographer granted backstage **access** for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

294 account

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Subscriptions **account** for almost 90 percent of total magazine circulation. 36번

2 Single-copy, or newsstand, sales **account** for the rest. 36번

295 accumulate

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have **accumulated** valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 ③ Children's SNS activities should be encouraged when we help them **accumulate** knowledge. 35번

296 additional

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require **additional** energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume **additional** calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

297 advance

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological **advances**. 33번

2 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically **advanced** while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

298 advantage

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take **advantage** of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take **advantage** of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

299 again

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 He acted **again** on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

2 Steve and Dave were excited that they would be back at school **again**. 43번

300 agriculture

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in **agriculture** is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in **agriculture** are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

301 ai

2회

1 As we invent more species of **AI**, we will be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

2 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian **AI** will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

302 always

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Growth is **always** at the edges, just outside the boundaries of where you are right now. 20번

2 We're friends as **always**!" 43번

303 another

2회

1 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet **another** letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

2 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just **another** lunch. 32번

304 appetite

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in **appetite**, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 The recovery of **appetite** or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

305 apply

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 But by **applying** your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

2 But by **applying** your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

306 archaeology

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in **archaeology** because of the ① time factor. 29번

2 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical **Archaeology**) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

307 around

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing **around** the circle. 21번

2 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists **around** the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

308 available

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time **available** for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

2 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the **available** "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

309 back

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Much to ② his surprise, he heard **back** from Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

2 Steve and Dave were excited that they would be **back** at school again. 43번

310 base

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Should you create a protagonist **based** directly on yourself? 41번

2 Should you create a protagonist **based** directly on yourself? 42번

311 basic

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of **basic** food production. 33번

2 ② This relates to a **basic** principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

312 Bay

2회

1 However, as the boat slid into the **Bay** Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

2 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata **Bay**, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

313 Beethoven

2회

1 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of **Beethoven**, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of **Beethoven**, your quick temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

314 bicycle

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 They rode their **bicycles** to school together that morning, as they usually did. 43번

2 When the election day came, Steve found that his **bicycle** had a flat tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

315 boat

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The start of the **boat** tour was far from what I had expected. 19번

2 However, as the **boat** slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the mangroves!” 19번

316 boundary

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 You have to venture beyond the **boundaries** of your current experience and explore new territory. 20번

2 Growth is always at the edges, just outside the **boundaries** of where you are right now. 20번

317 bring

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it **brings** to the charity. 28번

2 However, single-copy sales are important: they **bring** in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

318 buy

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of **buying** single issues. 36번

2 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by **buying** a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

319 call

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists **call** them warm glow givers. 28번

2 (①) The disabling neurological symptoms were subsequently **called** Minamata disease. 39번

320 Canal

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park **Canal**, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the mangroves!” 19번

2 The mangrove forest alongside the **canal** thrilled me as we entered its cool shade. 19번

321 career

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Over a 50-year **career**, the photographs he took appeared on more than 500 album covers. 25번

2 Not following Cassady’s advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a **career**. 30번

322 cartooning

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about **cartooning**, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

2 Not following Cassady’s advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget **cartooning** as a career. 30번

323 case

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In many **cases** the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

2 It takes over, in many **cases**, the role played by policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

324 cause

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Indeed, this vast majority _____ because of larger global **causes**. 33번

2 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus **causing** a food problem. 33번

325 circumstance

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the **circumstances** are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the **circumstances** are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

326 close

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 As the writer, you're too **close** to your own complicated makeup. 41번

2 As the writer, you're too **close** to your own complicated makeup. 42번

327 community

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Disease, action that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole primitive **community**. 37번

2 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected **community** leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

328 company

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 One exercise in teamwork I do at a **company** retreat is to put the group in a circle. 21번

2 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing **companies**. 23번

329 compete

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories **compete** for our attention. 32번

2 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of **competing**. 33번

330 complicated

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 As the writer, you're too close to your own **complicated** makeup. 41번

2 As the writer, you're too close to your own **complicated** makeup. 42번

331 concern

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 To modern man disease is a biological phenomenon that **concerns** him only as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

2 Disease, action that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital **concern** to the whole primitive community. 37번

332 concerned

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 People are much more **concerned** about catching the ball than throwing it. 21번

2 If you're less **concerned** about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

333 consciously

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even **consciously** thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even **consciously** thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

334 consumer

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Most **consumer** magazines depend on subscriptions and advertising. 36번

2 A few magazines, like **Consumer** Reports, work toward objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

335 consumption

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy **consumption** relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate **consumption** patterns with physical needs. 38번

336 Copperfield

2회

1 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David **Copperfield**. 41번

2 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David **Copperfield**. 42번

337 copy

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Single-**copy**, or newsstand, sales account for the rest. 36번

2 However, single-**copy** sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

338 creator

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the **creator**'s death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 Scott Adams, the **creator** of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

339 crop

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export **crops** such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

2 The result is that a staple **crop**, such as maize, is not being produced in a sufficient amount. 33번

340 darkness

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of **Darkness**, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

2 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of **Darkness**. 31번

341 David

2회

1 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write **David** Copperfield. 41번

2 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write **David** Copperfield. 42번

342 definition

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by **definition**, did not have. 41번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by **definition**, did not have. 42번

343 demonstrate

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 The purpose of the exercise is to **demonstrate** the importance of an individual's action. 21번

2 What this **demonstrates** is that it's equally important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

344 desperate

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Charles Dickens used his **desperate** experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

2 Charles Dickens used his **desperate** experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 42번

345 Dickens

2회

1 Charles **Dickens** used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

2 Charles **Dickens** used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 42번

346 direct

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and **directed** by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

2 (②) Control over **direct** discharge of mercury from industrial operations is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

347 distribute

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 Some magazines are **distributed** only by subscription. 36번

2 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's **distributed** virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

348 dramatize

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, **dramatizing** actual incidents. 41번

2 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your fiction, **dramatizing** actual incidents. 42번

349 drive

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was **driving** Dave to school, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

2 The dead silence in the car made the **drive** painful. 43번

350 during

2회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property **during** their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 Unlike the original novel, Apocalypse Now is set in Vietnam and Cambodia **during** the Vietnam War. 31번

351 early

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The letter advised Adams not to be discouraged if he received **early** rejections. 30번

2 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very **early** age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

352 easier

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 It can thus be **easier** and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

2 It can thus be **easier** and more effective to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

353 East

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher working at **East** End High School. 18번

2 I have read from your notice that the **East** End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

354 effective

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 It can thus be easier and more **effective** to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 41번

2 It can thus be easier and more **effective** to use a situation or incident from your life but make it happen to a character who is not you. 42번

355 effort

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative **efforts**. 23번

2 I bet it takes a moment's **effort**. 32번

356 eighth

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the **eighth** grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the **eighth** grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

357 England

2회

1 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian **England** to write David Copperfield. 41번

2 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in Victorian **England** to write David Copperfield. 42번

358 equally

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 What this demonstrates is that it's **equally** important to the success of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

2 You have to be **equally** skilled at both. 21번

359 especially

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, **especially** since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

2 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be **especially** important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

360 estimate

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 I **estimate** that 50 students and teachers from our school would like to participate in it. 18번

2 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to **estimate** the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

361 ever

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When did you **ever** learn the most in your life? 20번

2 Rather, it’s difficult to remember last week’s lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you’ve **ever** eaten as just another lunch. 32번

362 every

2회

1 In one sense, **every** character you create will be yourself. 41번

2 In one sense, **every** character you create will be yourself. 42번

363 evidence

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Those who donate to one or two charities seek **evidence** about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

2 If the **evidence** indicates that the charity is really helping others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

364 evolve

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Both humans and rats have **evolved** taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

2 (⑤) These appear to be specific **evolved** mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

365 experiment

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Those are the places where there are opportunities to improve, innovate, **experiment** , and grow. 20번

2 **Experiments** show that rats display an immediate liking for salt the first time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

366 explore

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 You have to venture beyond the boundaries of your current experience and **explore** new territory. 20번

2 Further, potential readers **explore** a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

367 extreme

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own **extreme** anger. 41번

2 You've never murdered, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own **extreme** anger. 42번

368 fact

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In **fact**, that's what authors largely have done. 41번

2 In **fact**, that's what authors largely have done. 42번

369 far

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The start of the boat tour was **far** from what I had expected. 19번

2 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes **far** removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

370 fiction

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your **fiction**, dramatizing actual incidents. 41번

2 Sometimes, however, you will want to use your life more directly in your **fiction**, dramatizing actual incidents. 42번

371 form

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He **formed** special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

2 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady within a few weeks in the **form** of a handwritten letter. 30번

372 friendship

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 This election hasn't damaged our **friendship**, has it?" 43번

2 Don't let this election ruin your **friendship**. 43번

373 get

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Adams **got** inspired and submitted some cartoons, but ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

2 After class, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've **got** good news! 43번

374 grade

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth **grade**, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth **grade**, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

375 greatest

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the **greatest** benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

2 The **greatest** benefit of the arrival of artificial intelligence is that _____. 34번

376 **group** 기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a **group** reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

2 One exercise in teamwork I do at a company retreat is to put the **group** in a circle. 21번

377 **grow** 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Those are the places where there are opportunities to improve, innovate, experiment, and **grow**. 20번

2 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to **grow** export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

378 **hand** 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly **handed** tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

2 Upon hearing the result, Dave went over to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his **hand**. 43번

379 **heart** 기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel **Heart** of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

2 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of **Heart** of Darkness. 31번

380 **hedonic** 심화 · 수준 9 2회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the **hedonics** of uneaten food. 22번

2 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased **hedonic** ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

381 High

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Dear Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher working at East End **High** School. 18번

2 ④ The sales of Fairtrade in 2015 were twice as **high** as those in 2010. 24번

382 hint

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Your love scenes will contain **hints** of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 41번

2 Your love scenes will contain **hints** of your own past kisses and sweet moments. 42번

383 hit

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and obviously **hit** it big. 30번

2 His words **hit** Dave hard. 43번

384 home

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way **home**, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

2 As Steve arrived **home**, his dad was proudly waiting for him and said, "Congratulations on the win! 43번

385 humiliate

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels **humiliated** will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels **humiliated** will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

386 humiliation

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of **humiliation** in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of **humiliation** in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

387 importance

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The purpose of the exercise is to demonstrate the **importance** of an individual's action. 21번

2 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks such as bullying, this last element is of particular **importance**. 35번

388 indeed

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 **Indeed**, this vast majority _____ because of larger global causes. 33번

2 We'll spend the next three decades — **indeed**, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

389 industrial

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 (②) Control over direct discharge of mercury from **industrial** operations is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

2 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any such **industrial** discharge. 39번

390 information

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 If you're less concerned about how you deliver **information** than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

2 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of **information**. 40번

391 injury

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer **injuries**. 41번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your soccer **injuries**. 42번

392 innovate

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 You have to challenge the conventional ways of doing things and search for opportunities to **innovate**. 20번

2 Those are the places where there are opportunities to improve, **innovate**, experiment, and grow. 20번

393 insider

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your **insider** knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your **insider** knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original intense situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

394 intake

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Small changes in the sensory properties of foods are sufficient to increase food **intake**. 22번

2 (④) They likewise increase their **intake** of sweets and water when their energy and fluids become depleted. 38번

395 intense

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original **intense** situation, by definition, did not have. 41번

2 But by applying your own experience to a different protagonist, you can take advantage of your insider knowledge of the situation, and yet gain an objectivity and control that the original **intense** situation, by definition, did not have. 42번

396 invent

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 As we **invent** more species of AI, we will be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

2 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or **invent** a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

397 item

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food **item**, an **item** that has the highest caloric value. 38번

398 Joseph

2회

1 Best regards, **Joseph** Loach 18번

2 The film is an adaptation of **Joseph** Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

399 journalist

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Some prominent **journalists** say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional **journalists** and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

400 kiss

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own past **kisses** and sweet moments. 41번

2 Your love scenes will contain hints of your own past **kisses** and sweet moments. 42번

401 laborer

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child **laborer** in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 41번

2 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child **laborer** in Victorian England to write David Copperfield. 42번

402 lake

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in **lakes** far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

2 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many **lakes** in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

403 largely

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 In fact, that's what authors **largely** have done. 41번

2 In fact, that's what authors **largely** have done. 42번

404 let

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Would you please **let** me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

2 Don't **let** this election ruin your friendship. 43번

405 library

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real **library** can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive **library** collection. 40번

406 liking

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective **liking** for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 Experiments show that rats display an immediate **liking** for salt the first time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

407 long

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as **long** as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

2 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential **long**-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

408 majority

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast **majority** are incapable of competing. 33번

2 Indeed, this vast **majority** _____ because of larger global causes. 33번

409 makeup

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 As the writer, you're too close to your own complicated **makeup**. 41번

2 As the writer, you're too close to your own complicated **makeup**. 42번

410 middle

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your **middle**-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your **middle**-school years. 42번

411 Minamata

2회

1 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of **Minamata** Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

2 (①) The disabling neurological symptoms were subsequently called **Minamata** disease. 39번

412 mind

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our **minds** about what sets us apart. 34번

2 Each step of surrender — we are not the only **mind** that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

413 modern

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 To **modern** man disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

2 It takes over, in many cases, the role played by policemen, judges, and priests in **modern** society. 37번

414 mother

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my **mother** shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

2 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his **mother**-in-law. 37번

415 murder

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 You've never **murdered**, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 41번

2 You've never **murdered**, but your murderer's rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 42번

416 murderer

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 You've never murdered, but your **murderer**'s rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 41번

2 You've never murdered, but your **murderer**'s rage will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 42번

417 n

2회

1 If **N** equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is **N** minus 1. 21번

418 news

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are **news** organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

2 After class, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've got good **news**! 43번

419 next

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 We'll spend the **next** three decades — indeed, perhaps the **next** century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

420 novel

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's **novel** Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

2 Unlike the original **novel**, Apocalypse Now is set in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam War. 31번

421 octogenarian

심화 · 수준 10 — 2회

1 That scene in which your **octogenarian** feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your **octogenarian** feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

422 order

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in **order** to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

2 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of **order** in such societies. 37번

423 Organic

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 ② Among the four types of ethical produce, the sales of **Organic** ranked the highest in 2010 but ranked the second highest in 2015. 24번

2 An incident in Japan in the 1950s alerted the world to the potential problems of **organic** mercury in fish. 39번

424 page

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the **page**. 41번

2 The problem with this — and it is a very large problem — is that almost no one can view himself _____ on the **page**. 42번

425 painful

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be **painful** and sad. 34번

2 The dead silence in the car made the drive **painful**. 43번

426 pasta

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of **pasta** showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of **pasta**. 22번

427 peer

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 ①With regard to **peer**-to-**peer** risks such as bullying, this last element is of particular importance. 35번

428 per

2회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue **per** magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

2 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times **per** month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

429 percent

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Subscriptions account for almost 90 **percent** of total magazine circulation. 36번

2 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 **percent** less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

430 photograph

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Over a 50-year career, the **photographs** he took appeared on more than 500 album covers. 25번

2 “My **photographs** are my children.” 25번

431 physicist

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 If **physicists**, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other **physicists** around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

432 place

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Those are the **places** where there are opportunities to improve, innovate, experiment, and grow. 20번

2 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to **place** reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

433 play

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can **play** chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

2 It takes over, in many cases, the role **played** by policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

434 present

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 For example, subjects who were **presented** with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 He holds the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be **presented** with the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

435 president

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 On his way to the classroom, Steve’s teacher came up to him to ask if he wanted to run for student **president**. 43번

2 I'm going for student **president** and I think mine will be the only nomination." 43번

436 price

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription **prices** are typically at least 50 percent less than the **price** of buying single issues. 36번

437 primitive

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 Disease, action that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole **primitive** community. 37번

2 Among **primitives**, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

438 process

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of **processing** the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

2 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical **processes** have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

439 property

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Small changes in the sensory **properties** of foods are sufficient to increase food intake. 22번

2 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual **property** during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

440 protection

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 The duration of copyright **protection** has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 Therefore, the extended copyright **protection** frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

441 provide

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if **provided** with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

2 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which **provide** rich sources of calories. 38번

442 psychologist

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 **Psychologists** who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — **psychologists** call them warm glow givers. 28번

443 publication

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any **publication** less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

2 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the **publication** of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

444 purpose

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The **purpose** of the exercise is to demonstrate the importance of an individual's action. 21번

2 And note that copyright laws serve a dual **purpose**. 23번

445 put

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 One exercise in teamwork I do at a company retreat is to **put** the group in a circle. 21번

2 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, **put** his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

446 quick

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your **quick** temper, your soccer injuries. 41번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your **quick** temper, your soccer injuries. 42번

447 quickly

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Adams got inspired and submitted some cartoons, but ③ he was **quickly** rejected. 30번

2 Dave walked **quickly** away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two friends. 43번

448 quo

심화 · 수준 9 — 2회

1 Exercising leadership not only requires you to challenge the organizational status **quo** but also requires you to challenge your internal status **quo**. 20번

449 rage

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 You've never murdered, but your murderer's **rage** will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 41번

2 You've never murdered, but your murderer's **rage** will be drawn from memories of your own extreme anger. 42번

450 rank

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 ② Among the four types of ethical produce, the sales of Organic **ranked** the highest in 2010 but **ranked** the second highest in 2015. 24번

451 really

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is **really** having a positive impact. 28번

2 If the evidence indicates that the charity is **really** helping others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

452 record

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 ③ Among the four types of ethical produce, Rainforest Alliance **recorded** the second highest sales in 2010 and **recorded** the highest sales in 2015. 24번

453 recovery

중간 · 수준 6 2회

1 The **recovery** of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

2 Disease, action that might produce disease, and **recovery** from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

454 relative

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption **relative** to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

2 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his **relatives** or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

455 remember

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Do you **remember** what you ate today? 32번

2 Rather, it's difficult to **remember** last week's lunch because your brain has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

456 reply

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Steve **replied**, "We're fine now, best friends for life!" 43번

2 Dave cleared his throat and **replied** with surprise, "Actually, I've just registered my name, too!" 43번

457 retreat

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 One exercise in teamwork I do at a company **retreat** is to put the group in a circle. 21번

2 At one particular **retreat**, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

458 ride

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 They **rode** their bicycles to school together that morning, as they usually did. 43번

2 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to give him a **ride**. 43번

459 right

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Growth is always at the edges, just outside the boundaries of where you are **right** now. 20번

2 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the **right** cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

460 risk

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 I guarantee you'll tell me it was a time you felt at **risk**." 20번

2 ①With regard to peer-to-peer **risks** such as bullying, this last element is of particular importance. 35번

461 rock

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 I could only see dull gray **rocks**. 19번

2 He was given unrivaled access to **rock**'s biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

462 Rolling

2회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the **Rolling** Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

2 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the **Rolling** Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

463 satiety

심화 · 수준 9 2회

1 Sensory-specific **satiety** is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

2 As a result of sensory-specific **satiety**, when people consume a variety of foods, they tend to overeat. 22번

464 seem

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it **seems** difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

2 Steve tried to be friendly toward Dave, but he just didn't **seem** to care. 43번

465 sell

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are **sold**, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

2 Could a "commercial archaeologist" have ⑤ waited more than a decade or so before **selling** the finds? 29번

466 sense

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 In one **sense**, every character you create will be yourself. 41번

2 In one **sense**, every character you create will be yourself. 42번

467 setting

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 The **setting**, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

2 By giving Apocalypse Now a **setting** that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

468 shape

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different **shapes** of pasta showed increased hedonic ratings and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single **shape** of pasta. 22번

469 since

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially **since** he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

2 You have known each other **since** birth. 43번

470 site

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet **sites**. 23번

2 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the **site**. 29번

471 soccer

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your **soccer** injuries. 41번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick temper, your **soccer** injuries. 42번

472 social

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 Disease, as a sanction against **social** misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

2 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous **social** networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

473 society

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in such **societies**. 37번

2 It takes over, in many cases, the role played by policemen, judges, and priests in modern **society**. 37번

474 something

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 The program would be a great opportunity for our students to have fun and experience **something** new. 18번

2 When we try to recall **something** from a category that includes as many instances as “lunch” or “wine,” many memories compete for our attention. 32번

475 source

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich **sources** of calories. 38번

2 (④) Strictly controlled emission standards for such **sources** are needed to minimize this problem. 39번

476 species

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 As we invent more **species** of AI, we will be forced to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

2 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular **species** of fish should be consumed. 39번

477 spend

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 We'll **spend** the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

2 Time **spent** on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

478 standard

기초 · 수준 3 — 2회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years **standard** was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 (④) Strictly controlled emission **standards** for such sources are needed to minimize this problem. 39번

479 staple

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 The result is that a **staple** crop, such as maize, is not being produced in a sufficient amount. 33번

2 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of **staple** foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

480 step

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 To become a better leader, you have to **step** out of your comfort zone. 20번

2 Each **step** of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

481 Stones

2회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling **Stones**, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

2 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling **Stones** on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

482 substantial

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give **substantial** amounts to one or two charities, while others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 If the evidence indicates that the charity is really helping others, they make a **substantial** donation. 28번

483 sufficient

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 Small changes in the sensory properties of foods are **sufficient** to increase food intake. 22번

2 The result is that a staple crop, such as maize, is not being produced in a **sufficient** amount. 33번

484 surprise

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 Much to ② his **surprise**, he heard back from Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

2 Dave cleared his throat and replied with **surprise**, “Actually, I’ve just registered my name, too!” 43번

485 surrender

중간 · 수준 5 2회

1 As we invent more species of AI, we will be forced to **surrender** more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

2 Each step of **surrender** — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

486 temper

중간 · 수준 4 2회

1 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick **temper**, your soccer injuries. 41번

2 You can still, of course, incorporate aspects of yourself: your love of Beethoven, your quick **temper**, your soccer injuries. 42번

487 tend

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, they **tend** to overeat. 22번

2 (②) Both humans and rats dislike bitter and sour foods, which **tend** to contain toxins. 38번

488 Term

기초 · 수준 2 2회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright **Term** Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

2 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-**term** impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

489 theme

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and **themes** of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

2 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its **themes** more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

490 though

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even **though** the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even **though** the circumstances are totally different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

491 through

2회

1 In this regard, even a journey **through** the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip **through** today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

492 totally

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are **totally** different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 41번

2 That scene in which your octogenarian feels humiliated will draw on your experience of humiliation in the eighth grade, even though the circumstances are **totally** different and you're not even consciously thinking about your middle-school years. 42번

493 typically

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are **typically** at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

2 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that **typically** result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

494 until

2회

1 He was passionate about his work up **until** the end. 25번

2 It wasn't **until** later that evening, on the way home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

495 up

2회

1 He was passionate about his work **up** until the end. 25번

2 On his way to the classroom, Steve's teacher came **up** to him to ask if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

496 valuable

기초 · 수준 3 2회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated **valuable** historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

2 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb robbers, who also have **valuable** historical artifacts. 29번

497 value

기초 · 수준 2 — 2회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights **values** and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

2 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric **value**. 38번

498 vast

중간 · 수준 4 — 2회

1 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the **vast** majority are incapable of competing. 33번

2 Indeed, this **vast** majority _____ because of larger global causes. 33번

499 victorian

중간 · 수준 5 — 2회

1 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in **Victorian** England to write David Copperfield. 41번

2 Charles Dickens used his desperate experience as a child laborer in **Victorian** England to write David Copperfield. 42번

500 Vietnam

2회

1 Unlike the original novel, Apocalypse Now is set in **Vietnam** and Cambodia during the **Vietnam** War. 31번

501 wait

기초 · 수준 1 — 2회

1 Could a “commercial archaeologist” have ⑤ **waited** more than a decade or so before selling the finds? 29번

2 As Steve arrived home, his dad was proudly **waiting** for him and said, “Congratulations on the win! 43번

502 well

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as **well** : ‘do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you’. 35번

2 He continued sharply, “**Well**, best of luck! 43번

503 while

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 Psychologists who study giving behavior ① have noticed that some people give substantial amounts to one or two charities, **while** others give small amounts to many charities. 28번

2 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced **while** the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

504 whole

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 A **whole** new world came into sight. 19번

2 Disease, action that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the **whole** primitive community. 37번

505 whom

2회

1 It’s not so much that your memory of last week’s lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or **whom** you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

2 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to **whom** responsibility is extended. 37번

506 wine

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as “lunch” or “**wine**,” many memories compete for our attention. 32번

2 But a **wine** that talks: That’s unique. 32번

507 without

2회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, **without** which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

2 It's a memory **without** rivals. 32번

508 yesterday

기초 · 수준 1 2회

1 **Yesterday**? 32번

2 And what about the day before **yesterday**? 32번

509 above

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The **above** graph shows the sales of four types of ethical produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

510 abundance

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of **abundance** or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

511 acquire

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them **acquire** or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

512 actively

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are **actively** encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

513 activity

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ③ Children's SNS **activities** should be encouraged when we help them accumulate knowledge. 35번

514 actually

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Dave cleared his throat and replied with surprise, "**Actually**, I've just registered my name, too!" 43번

515 ad

1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century **AD** wreck they had excavated. 29번

516 adaptation

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The film is an **adaptation** of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

517 adaptive

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the **adaptive** problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

518 adaptively

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 (③) They also **adaptively** adjust their eating behavior in response to deficits in water, calories, and salt. 38번

519 addition

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In **addition** to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

520 adjust

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (③) They also adaptively **adjust** their eating behavior in response to deficits in water, calories, and salt. 38번

521 adventure

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 “What a wonderful **adventure**!” 19번

522 advertisement

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few **advertisements** are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

523 advise

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The letter **advised** Adams not to be discouraged if he received early rejections. 30번

524 advisory

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 (⑤) Fish **advisories** have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

525 affect

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is **affecting** peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

526 African

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad’s novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the **African** Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

527 against

1회

1 Disease, as a sanction **against** social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

528 age

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early **age** about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

529 ago

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 What about a week **ago**? 32번

530 agriculturalist

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial **agriculturalists** are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

531 air

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable **air** of tension between the two friends. 43번

532 airborne

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from **airborne** transport from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

533 album

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he took appeared on more than 500 **album** covers. 25번

534 **alert** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 An incident in Japan in the 1950s **alerted** the world to the potential problems of organic mercury in fish. 39번

535 **Alliance** 1회

1 ③ Among the four types of ethical produce, Rainforest **Alliance** recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

536 **allow** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore **allows** individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

537 **alongside** 1회

1 The mangrove forest **alongside** the canal thrilled me as we entered its cool shade. 19번

538 **alternative** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat **alternatives** were the lowest among the four types of ethical produce. 24번

539 **although** 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — **although** all those will happen. 34번

540 **answer** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Steve thought for a moment and **answered**, “Sure, it’ll be a great experience.” 43번

541 **anyone** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to **anyone** who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

542 **anything** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, if **anything**, makes us special? 34번

543 **apart** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us **apart**. 34번

544 **apologetically** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way home, that Dave said **apologetically**, "I' m so sorry, Steve! 43번

545 **apologize** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Looking at Steve, Dave felt the need to **apologize** to him later that day. 43번

546 **apparent** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is **apparent** to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

547 archive

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual **archives**, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

548 area

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject **area**, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

549 argue

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been **argued** to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

550 argument

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The essential **argument** here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

551 arrival

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The greatest benefit of the **arrival** of artificial intelligence is that _____. 34번

552 arrive

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 As Steve **arrived** home, his dad was proudly waiting for him and said, "Congratulations on the win! 43번

553 artificial

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The greatest benefit of the arrival of **artificial** intelligence is that _____. 34번

554 assistant

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and **assistants** from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

555 association

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Professional or trade magazines are specialized magazines and are often published by professional **associations**. 36번

556 atmosphere

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Noticing the bad **atmosphere**, Dave's dad said, "You know, only one of you can win. 43번

557 attention

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our **attention**. 32번

558 attribute

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 When he contracts influenza, he never **attributes** this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

559 audience

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, **audiences** were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

560 Award

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He holds the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be presented with the Grammy Trustees **Award**. 25번

561 aware

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users **aware** of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

562 awareness

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, raising **awareness** of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

563 backstage

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 He was the only photographer granted **backstage** access for the Beatles’ final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

564 bad

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Noticing the **bad** atmosphere, Dave’s dad said, “You know, only one of you can win. 43번

565 battle

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 His dad laughed, “Sounds like you won two **battles** today!” 43번

566 Beatles

1회

1 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the **Beatles**’ final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

567 **beautiful** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I was fascinated by the **beautiful** leaves and flowers of the mangroves. 19번

568 **behaviour** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the **behaviour** necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

569 **beneficiary** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the **beneficiaries** are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

570 **bet** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 I **bet** it takes a moment’s effort. 32번

571 **better** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 To become a **better** leader, you have to step out of your comfort zone. 20번

572 **between** 1회

1 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension **between** the two friends. 43번

573 **beyond** 1회

1 You have to venture **beyond** the boundaries of your current experience and explore new territory. 20번

574 big

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it **big**. 30번

575 biggest

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's **biggest** artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

576 bioaccumulate

심화 · 수준 8 — 1회

1 Mercury was being **bioaccumulated** in the fish tissue and severe mercury poisoning occurred in many people who consumed the fish. 39번

577 biological

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 To modern man disease is a **biological** phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

578 bird

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the native **birds**, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

579 birth

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 You have known each other since **birth**. 43번

580 bitter

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (②) Both humans and rats dislike **bitter** and sour foods, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

581 Bob

1회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, **Bob** Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

582 bond

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He formed special **bonds** with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

583 book

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, **book** publishers, and others. 36번

584 brain

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your **brain** has filed it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

585 branch

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the **branches**. 19번

586 bug

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 **Bug** Lighthouse Experience. 18번

587 bulgarian

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, **Bulgarian**, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

588 bullying

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks such as **bullying**, this last element is of particular importance. 35번

589 **burn** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Steve could still see the disappointment **burning** in his eyes. 43번

590 **caloric** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest **caloric** value. 38번

591 **Cambodia** 1회

1 Unlike the original novel, Apocalypse Now is set in Vietnam and **Cambodia** during the Vietnam War. 31번

592 **capitalist** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The essential argument here is that the **capitalist** mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

593 **capture** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him **capture** some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

594 **car** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The dead silence in the **car** made the drive painful. 43번

595 **card** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert **cards** with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

596 care

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Steve tried to be friendly toward Dave, but he just didn't seem to **care**. 43번

597 cart

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert **cart**. 22번

598 cartoon

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Adams got inspired and submitted some **cartoons**, but ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

599 cartoonist

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a **cartoonist**. 30번

600 catalog

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ **catalog** all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

601 category

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 When we try to recall something from a **category** that includes as many instances as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

602 celebrated

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The late photographer Jim Marshall is regarded as one of the most **celebrated** photographers of the 20th century. 25번

603 **central** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the **central** character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

604 **characteristic** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular **characteristics** of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

605 **charm** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But best of all, I was **charmed** by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

606 **check** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be **checked** for its copyright status. 23번

607 **chess** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play **chess**, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

608 **circulate** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge **circulating** and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

609 **circulation** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Subscriptions account for almost 90 percent of total magazine **circulation**. 36번

610 civilisation

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of **civilisation**. 31번

611 class

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 After **class**, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've got good news! 43번

612 classroom

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 On his way to the **classroom**, Steve's teacher came up to him to ask if he wanted to run for student president. 43번

613 clear

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Dave **cleared** his throat and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've just registered my name, too!" 43번

614 clearly

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (②) Control over direct discharge of mercury from industrial operations is **clearly** needed for prevention. 39번

615 coexist

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot **coexist** in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

616 coffee

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and **coffee** at the expense of basic food production. 33번

617 collection

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library **collection**. 40번

618 collector

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax **collector** or his mother-in-law. 37번

619 Columbia

1회

1 For example, the **Columbia** Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

620 comfort

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 To become a better leader, you have to step out of your **comfort** zone. 20번

621 comic

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful **comic** strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

622 communication

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific **communication** therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

623 **concentrate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to **concentrate** on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

624 **concert** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full **concert** and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

625 **confront** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to **confront** the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

626 **Congo** 1회

1 The film is an adaptation of Joseph Conrad's novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African **Congo** at the end of the 19th century. 31번

627 **congratulate** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Upon hearing the result, Dave went over to Steve and **congratulated** him, shaking his hand. 43번

628 **congratulation** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 As Steve arrived home, his dad was proudly waiting for him and said, " **Congratulations** on the win! 43번

629 **Conrad** 1회

1 The film is an adaptation of Joseph **Conrad**'s novel Heart of Darkness, which is set in the African Congo at the end of the 19th century. 31번

630 consequence

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the **consequences** and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

631 conservation

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round **conservation** before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

632 construction

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary **construction** of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

633 contamination

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 It is postulated that such **contamination** may result from airborne transport from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

634 contemporary

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was **contemporary** at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

635 context

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the **context** of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

636 **continually** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, **continually** asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

637 **continue** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He **continued** sharply, "Well, best of luck! 43번

638 **contract** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 When he **contracts** influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

639 **contrary** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 On the **contrary**, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

640 **conventional** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 You have to challenge the **conventional** ways of doing things and search for opportunities to innovate. 20번

641 **cool** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled me as we entered its **cool** shade. 19번

642 **cooperate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But archaeologists are not asked to **cooperate** with tomb robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

643 coordinate

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and **coordinate** consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

644 Coppola

1회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford **Coppola**, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

645 correspond

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 ① In 2015, the sales of each of the four types of ethical produce showed an increase from the sales of its **corresponding** type in 2010. 24번

646 cost

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the **cost** of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

647 cover

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Over a 50-year career, the photographs he took appeared on more than 500 album **covers**. 25번

648 crisis

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity **crisis**, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

649 crucial

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is **crucial**. 35번

650 **cue** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right **cue**, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

651 **current** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 You have to venture beyond the boundaries of your **current** experience and explore new territory. 20번

652 **daily** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their **daily** needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

653 **damage** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 This election hasn't **damaged** our friendship, has it?" 43번

654 **dead** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The **dead** silence in the car made the drive painful. 43번

655 **deal** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to **deal** with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

656 **dear** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **Dear** Ms. Diane Edwards, I am a teacher working at East End High School. 18번

657 death

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's **death**, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

658 decline

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is **declining**, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

659 decrease

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a **decrease** in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

660 deeper

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a **deeper** meaning to disease. 37번

661 defend

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to **defend** these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

662 deficiency

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Experiments show that rats display an immediate liking for salt the first time they experience a salt **deficiency**. 38번

663 deficit

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 (③) They also adaptively adjust their eating behavior in response to **deficits** in water, calories, and salt. 38번

664 **define** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is **defined** as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

665 **delegation** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at **delegation**. 21번

666 **deliver** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If you're less concerned about how you **deliver** information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately fail at delegation. 21번

667 **depend** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Most consumer magazines **depend** on subscriptions and advertising. 36번

668 **deplete** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 (④) They likewise increase their intake of sweets and water when their energy and fluids become **depleted**. 38번

669 **derange** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the **deranged** Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

670 **descendant** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished **descendants**, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

671 describe

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Both **describe** a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

672 design

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, **designed** to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

673 dessert

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the **dessert** cart. 22번

674 detail

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental **details** are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

675 develop

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and **develop** the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

676 devote

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely **devote** less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

677 **dialogue** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The setting, time period, **dialogue** and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

678 **Diane** 1회

1 Dear Ms. **Diane** Edwards, I am a teacher working at East End High School. 18번

679 **Dilbert** 1회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of **Dilbert**, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

680 **diminish** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and **diminishing** the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

681 **disable** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (①) The **disabling** neurological symptoms were subsequently called Minamata disease. 39번

682 **disappear** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has **disappeared**; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your plate. 32번

683 **disappointment** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Steve could still see the **disappointment** burning in his eyes. 43번

684 **discourage** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The letter advised Adams not to be **discouraged** if he received early rejections. 30번

685 **discouraged** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he became **discouraged**, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

686 **discovery** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising **discoveries** that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

687 **dislike** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (②) Both humans and rats **dislike** bitter and sour foods, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

688 **display** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Experiments show that rats **display** an immediate liking for salt the first time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

689 **distinction** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 He holds the **distinction** of being the first and only photographer to be presented with the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

690 **diversity** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the **diversity** of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

691 **donate** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Those who **donate** to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

692 **down** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, **down** a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

693 **dramatically** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters **dramatically** changed his life. 30번

694 **dual** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 And note that copyright laws serve a **dual** purpose. 23번

695 **dull** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 I could only see **dull** gray rocks. 19번

696 **duration** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 The **duration** of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

697 **Dylan** 1회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob **Dylan**, and Ray Charles. 25번

698 **easily** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more **easily** than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

699 **eating** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (③) They also adaptively adjust their **eating** behavior in response to deficits in water, calories, and salt. 38번

700 **economics** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an **economics** of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

701 **edge** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Growth is always at the **edges**, just outside the boundaries of where you are right now. 20번

702 **Edwards** 1회

1 Dear Ms. Diane **Edwards**, I am a teacher working at East End High School. 18번

703 **efficiently** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate **efficiently** the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

704 **eight** 1회

1 At one particular retreat, there were **eight** people in the circle, and I slowly handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

705 **electronic** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and **electronic** preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

706 element

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 ①With regard to peer-to-peer risks such as bullying, this last **element** is of particular importance. 35번

707 eleventh

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an **eleventh**-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

708 eliminate

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus **eliminating** the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

709 email

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging **email** and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

710 emission

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 (④) Strictly controlled **emission** standards for such sources are needed to minimize this problem. 39번

711 employ

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist **employed** by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

712 **emulate** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to **emulate** efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

713 **encounter** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual **encounters** with a wide variety of people. 40번

714 **encouragement** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He acted again on Cassady's **encouragement**, but this time he stuck with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

715 **endeavor** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative **endeavors** such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

716 **engine** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search **engines**" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

717 **enjoy** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was also so hot and humid that I could not **enjoy** the tour fully. 19번

718 **enter** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled me as we **entered** its cool shade. 19번

719 environment

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this **environment**. 35번

720 equal

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 If N **equals** the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

721 essential

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The **essential** argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

722 establish

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit **established** by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

723 ethicist

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 If we aren't unique toolmakers, or artists, or moral **ethicists**, then what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

724 evening

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It wasn't until later that **evening**, on the way home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so sorry, Steve! 43번

725 event

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this **event** to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

726 everyday

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an **everyday**, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

727 excavate

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had **excavated**. 29번

728 exceed

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to **exceed** any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

729 exchange

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on **exchanging** email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

730 excited

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Steve and Dave were **excited** that they would be back at school again. 43번

731 excitedly

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 After class, Steve spotted Dave in the hallway and ran to him **excitedly**, “I’ve got good news! 43번

732 exclaim

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 I **exclaimed**. 19번

733 exotic

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 None of the wildlife I saw was **exotic**. 19번

734 expect

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The start of the boat tour was far from what I had **expected**. 19번

735 expense

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the **expense** of basic food production. 33번

736 export

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow **export** crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

737 extend

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is **extended**. 37번

738 extended

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Therefore, the **extended** copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

739 Extension

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term **Extension** Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

740 extensive

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an **extensive** library collection. 40번

741 eye

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Steve could still see the disappointment burning in his **eyes**. 43번

742 facilitate

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 **Facilitating** the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

743 factor

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The quest for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time **factor**. 29번

744 factory

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Factories** were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing industry. 39번

745 fail

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll ultimately **fail** at delegation. 21번

746 Fairtrade

1회

1 ④ The sales of **Fairtrade** in 2015 were twice as high as those in 2010. 24번

747 **farmer** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 As an example, in Kenya, **farmers** are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

748 **fascinate** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 I was **fascinated** by the beautiful leaves and flowers of the mangroves. 19번

749 **feature** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 They usually **feature** highly targeted advertising. 36번

750 **fifteen** 1회

1 About **fifteen** months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

751 **file** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Rather, it's difficult to remember last week's lunch because your brain has **filed** it away with all the other lunches you've ever eaten as just another lunch. 32번

752 **filter** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to **filter** the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

753 **final** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' **final** full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

754 **fine** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Steve replied, "We're **fine** now, best friends for life!" 43번

755 firm

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting **firm** said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

756 fishing

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial **fishing** industry. 39번

757 flat

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When the election day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a **flat** tire, so he started to run to school. 43번

758 floor

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Dave had math on the first **floor**, and Steve was on the second with history. 43번

759 flow

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming **flow** of information. 40번

760 flower

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 I was fascinated by the beautiful leaves and **flowers** of the mangroves. 19번

761 fluid

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (④) They likewise increase their intake of sweets and water when their energy and **fluids** become depleted. 38번

762 **fly** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, **fly** a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

763 **follow** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Not **following** Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

764 **force** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As we invent more species of AI, we will be **forced** to surrender more of what is supposedly unique about humans. 34번

765 **Ford** 1회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis **Ford** Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

766 **forest** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The mangrove **forest** alongside the canal thrilled me as we entered its cool shade. 19번

767 **forget** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his materials away, and decided to **forget** cartooning as a career. 30번

768 **fortune** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 At the 2015 **Fortune** Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: "When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

769 **forward** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 I look **forward** to hearing from you soon. 18번

770 **Francis** 1회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by **Francis** Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good reason. 31번

771 **freedom** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and **freedoms**". 35번

772 **frequency** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the **frequency** of radically new ideas. 40번

773 **friendly** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Steve tried to be **friendly** toward Dave, but he just didn't seem to care. 43번

774 **fruitful** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more **fruitful** than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

775 **frustrate** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection **frustrates** new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

776 **fully** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It was also so hot and humid that I could not enjoy the tour **fully**. 19번

777 fun

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The program would be a great opportunity for our students to have **fun** and experience something new. 18번

778 fundamental

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the **fundamental** narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

779 further

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 **Further**, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

780 gatherer

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-**gatherers** of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

781 Ginni

1회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, **Ginni** Rometty offered this advice: “When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

782 giver

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow **givers**. 28번

783 global

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Indeed, this vast majority _____ because of larger **global** causes. 33번

784 glow

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm **glow** givers. 28번

785 god

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The **gods** who send disease are usually angered by the moral offences of the individual. 37번

786 golden

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ④ This should also be a **golden** rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

787 Grammy

1회

1 He holds the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be presented with the **Grammy** Trustees Award. 25번

788 grandest

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the **grandest** irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

789 grant

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 He was the only photographer **granted** backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

790 graph

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The above **graph** shows the sales of four types of ethical produce in the UK in 2010 and 2015. 24번

791 **gray** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I could only see dull **gray** rocks. 19번

792 **greater** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A **greater** variety of food leads people to eat more than they would otherwise. 22번

793 **growth** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 **Growth** is always at the edges, just outside the boundaries of where you are right now. 20번

794 **guarantee** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 I **guarantee** you'll tell me it was a time you felt at risk." 20번

795 **guilty** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Sometimes they may not strike the **guilty** person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

796 **Hadza** 1회

1 A study of food preferences among the **Hadza** hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

797 **hallway** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 After class, Steve spotted Dave in the **hallway** and ran to him excitedly, "I've got good news! 43번

798 **handwritten** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady within a few weeks in the form of a **handwritten** letter. 30번

799 **happy** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Try to be **happy** for each other!" 43번

800 **harbor** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also **harbored** a commercial fishing industry. 39번

801 **hard** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 His words hit Dave **hard**. 43번

802 **heir** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their **heirs** have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

803 **hence** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 ⑤ **Hence**, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

804 **here** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The essential argument **here** is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

805 **historic** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles' final full concert and also shot the Rolling Stones on their **historic** 1972 tour. 25번

806 **history** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Dave had math on the first floor, and Steve was on the second with **history**. 43번

807 **hold** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 He **holds** the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be presented with the Grammy Trustees Award. 25번

808 **homogeneous** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly **homogeneous** social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

809 **honey** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that **honey** was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

810 **hope** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I **hope** so. 32번

811 **host** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the **host** of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

812 **hot** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It was also so **hot** and humid that I could not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

813 **humid** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It was also so hot and **humid** that I could not enjoy the tour fully. 19번

814 hunt

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure **hunting** firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

815 iconic

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and **iconic** imagery. 25번

816 idea

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new **ideas**. 40번

817 identify

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its release, audiences were able to experience and **identify** with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

818 identity

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent **identity** crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

819 imagery

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic **imagery**. 25번

820 immediate

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Experiments show that rats display an **immediate** liking for salt the first time they experience a salt deficiency. 38번

821 implication

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 To modern man disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has no moral **implications**. 37번

822 impossible

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Because it's almost **impossible** to throw and catch at the same time. 21번

823 impoverished

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their **impoverished** descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

824 improve

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Those are the places where there are opportunities to **improve**, innovate, experiment, and grow. 20번

825 INA

1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the **INA** (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

826 incapable

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are **incapable** of competing. 33번

827 incidental

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The setting, time period, dialogue and other **incidental** details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

828 **incinerator** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from airborne transport from remote power plants or municipal **incinerators**. 39번

829 **incredibly** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Rather **incredibly**, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

830 **indicate** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 If the evidence **indicates** that the charity is really helping others, they make a substantial donation. 28번

831 **industry** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Factories were discharging mercury into the waters of Minamata Bay, which also harbored a commercial fishing **industry**. 39번

832 **infant** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 (①) Human newborn **infants** also show a strong preference for sweet liquids. 38번

833 **influenza** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 When he contracts **influenza**, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the tax collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

834 **insert** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those **insert** cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

835 inspire

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Adams got **inspired** and submitted some cartoons, but ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

836 instance

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 When we try to recall something from a category that includes as many **instances** as "lunch" or "wine," many memories compete for our attention. 32번

837 Institute

1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (**Institute** of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

838 intellectual

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their **intellectual** property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

839 intelligence

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The greatest benefit of the arrival of artificial **intelligence** is that _____. 34번

840 interaction

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Time spent on on-line **interaction** with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

841 interested

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so **interested** in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

842 **internal** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Exercising leadership not only requires you to challenge the organizational status quo but also requires you to challenge your **internal** status quo. 20번

843 **internet** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song lyrics on **Internet** sites. 23번

844 **interpret** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Then, to **interpret** those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

845 **involve** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population **involved** in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

846 **irony** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In the grandest **irony** of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

847 **Jack** 1회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, **Jack** Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

848 **Japan** 1회

1 An incident in **Japan** in the 1950s alerted the world to the potential problems of organic mercury in fish. 39번

849 Jim

1회

1 The late photographer **Jim** Marshall is regarded as one of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

850 Journalism

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For example, the Columbia **Journalism** Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

851 judge

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It takes over, in many cases, the role played by policemen, **judges**, and priests in modern society. 37번

852 Kenya

1회

1 As an example, in **Kenya**, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as tea and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

853 kid

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 “I have no **kids**,” he used to say. 25번

854 Kurtz

1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character’s mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged **Kurtz** character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

855 lack

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The memory of last Wednesday’s lunch isn’t necessarily gone; it’s that you **lack** _____. 32번

856 **larger** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Indeed, this vast majority _____ because of **larger** global causes. 33번

857 **late** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The **late** photographer Jim Marshall is regarded as one of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

858 **laugh** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 His dad **laughed**, “Sounds like you won two battles today!” 43번

859 **lead** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 A greater variety of food **leads** people to eat more than they would otherwise. 22번

860 **leader** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 To become a better **leader**, you have to step out of your comfort zone. 20번

861 **leadership** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Exercising **leadership** not only requires you to challenge the organizational status quo but also requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

862 **leaf** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I was fascinated by the beautiful **leaves** and flowers of the mangroves. 19번

863 **least** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more revenue per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at **least** 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

864 leave

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community **leaves** less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

865 legislation

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Supporters of such **legislation** like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

866 lifetime

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their **lifetimes**, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years old has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

867 lighthouse

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug **Lighthouse** Experience. 18번

868 likewise

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 (④) They **likewise** increase their intake of sweets and water when their energy and fluids become depleted. 38번

869 line

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Time spent on on-**line** interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

870 liquid

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (①) Human newborn infants also show a strong preference for sweet **liquids**. 38번

871 literacy

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media **literacy** has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

872 little

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with **little** change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

873 lizard

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and **lizards** moving among the branches. 19번

874 Loach

1회

1 Best regards, Joseph **Loach** 18번

875 lowest

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian meat alternatives were the **lowest** among the four types of ethical produce. 24번

876 luck

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He continued sharply, “Well, best of **luck**! 43번

877 lyric

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and song **lyrics** on Internet sites. 23번

878 **maize** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 The result is that a staple crop, such as **maize**, is not being produced in a sufficient amount. 33번

879 **man** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 To modern **man** disease is a biological phenomenon that concerns him only as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

880 **market** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is **marketed** toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

881 **Marshall** 1회

1 The late photographer Jim **Marshall** is regarded as one of the most celebrated photographers of the 20th century. 25번

882 **material** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Not following Cassady's advice, ④ he became discouraged, put his **materials** away, and decided to forget cartooning as a career. 30번

883 **math** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Dave had **math** on the first floor, and Steve was on the second with history. 43번

884 **mathematical** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a **mathematical** law — will be painful and sad. 34번

885 **matter** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 So, being full and feeling sated are separate **matters**. 22번

886 **maximum** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 If N equals the number of people in the circle, then the **maximum** number of balls you can have in motion is N minus 1. 21번

887 **meal** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large **meal** and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

888 **meaning** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper **meaning** to disease. 37번

889 **meat** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of Vegetarian **meat** alternatives were the lowest among the four types of ethical produce. 24번

890 **mechanical** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Over the past 60 years, as **mechanical** processes have replicated behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

891 **mechanism** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved **mechanisms**, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

892 **media** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the context of SNS, **media** literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

893 **meet** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to **meet** their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

894 **member** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with **members** of one’s own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

895 **mental** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character’s **mental** and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

896 **might** 1회

1 Disease, action that **might** produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of vital concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

897 **mine** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I’m going for student president and I think **mine** will be the only nomination.” 43번

898 **minimize** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 (④) Strictly controlled emission standards for such sources are needed to **minimize** this problem. 39번

899 **minus** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If N equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have in motion is N **minus** 1. 21번

900 **misbehavior** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Disease, as a sanction against social **misbehavior**, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

901 **miss** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 We don't want to **miss** this great opportunity. 18번

902 **mixture** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the **mixture** of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

903 **mode** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The essential argument here is that the capitalist **mode** of production is affecting peasant production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

904 **monkey** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, **monkeys**, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

905 **morning** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 They rode their bicycles to school together that **morning**, as they usually did. 43번

906 **motion** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 If N equals the number of people in the circle, then the maximum number of balls you can have in **motion** is N minus 1. 21번

907 **motivation** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the **motivation** to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

908 **move** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the native birds, monkeys, and lizards **moving** among the branches. 19번

909 **municipal** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from airborne transport from remote power plants or **municipal** incinerators. 39번

910 **Museum** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End Seaport **Museum** is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

911 **music** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make **music**, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

912 **name** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Dave cleared his throat and replied with surprise, “Actually, I’ve just registered my **name**, too!” 43번

913 narrative

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The setting, time period, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental **narrative** and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

914 native

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 But best of all, I was charmed by the **native** birds, monkeys, and lizards moving among the branches. 19번

915 nature

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true **nature** of the site. 29번

916 nautical

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of **Nautical** Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

917 necessarily

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The memory of last Wednesday's lunch isn't **necessarily** gone; it's that you lack _____. 32번

918 necessary

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour **necessary** to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

919 **network** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social **networks** of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

920 **neurological** 중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 (①) The disabling **neurological** symptoms were subsequently called Minamata disease. 39번

921 **newborn** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (①) Human **newborn** infants also show a strong preference for sweet liquids. 38번

922 **newsstand** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Single-copy, or **newsstand**, sales account for the rest. 36번

923 **night** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 One **night** ① he was watching a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

924 **nomination** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 I'm going for student president and I think mine will be the only **nomination**." 43번

925 **none** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 **None** of the wildlife I saw was exotic. 19번

926 **note** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 And **note** that copyright laws serve a dual purpose. 23번

927 **November** 1회

1 Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, **November** 18? 18번

928 **nutrient** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is quite full, and does not require additional energy or **nutrients** to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

929 **obviously** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he stuck with it and **obviously** hit it big. 30번

930 **occur** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe mercury poisoning **occurred** in many people who consumed the fish. 39번

931 **offence** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The gods who send disease are usually angered by the moral **offences** of the individual. 37번

932 **offline** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are taught in the **offline** world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

933 **often** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Professional or trade magazines are specialized magazines and are **often** published by professional associations. 36번

934 old

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Individual authors and photographers have rights to their intellectual property during their lifetimes, and their heirs have rights for 70 years after the creator's death, so any publication less than 125 years **old** has to be checked for its copyright status. 23번

935 operation

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (②) Control over direct discharge of mercury from industrial **operations** is clearly needed for prevention. 39번

936 organization

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news **organizations**, book publishers, and others. 36번

937 organizational

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 Exercising leadership not only requires you to challenge the **organizational** status quo but also requires you to challenge your internal status quo. 20번

938 otherwise

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 A greater variety of food leads people to eat more than they would **otherwise**. 22번

939 ourselves

1회

1 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking **ourselves** what humans are good for. 34번

940 out

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 To become a better leader, you have to step **out** of your comfort zone. 20번

941 **outdated** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that **outdated** works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

942 **outside** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Growth is always at the edges, just **outside** the boundaries of where you are right now. 20번

943 **overeat** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As a result of sensory-specific satiety, when people consume a variety of foods, they tend to **overeat**. 22번

944 **overfilter** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to **overfilter** it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

945 **overwhelming** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially **overwhelming** flow of information. 40번

946 **Park** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay **Park** Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the mangroves!” 19번

947 **participate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 I estimate that 50 students and teachers from our school would like to **participate** in it. 18번

948 **passionate** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 He was **passionate** about his work up until the end. 25번

949 **pattern** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food selection, and coordinate consumption **patterns** with physical needs. 38번

950 **pbs** 심화 · 수준 8 1회

1 One night ① he was watching a **PBS**-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

951 **peasant** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The essential argument here is that the capitalist mode of production is affecting **peasant** production in the less developed world in such a way as to limit the production of staple foods, thus causing a food problem. 33번

952 **percentage** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In the less developed world, the **percentage** of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

953 **perhaps** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, **perhaps** the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

954 **period** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The setting, time **period**, dialogue and other incidental details are changed but the fundamental narrative and themes of Apocalypse Now are the same as those of Heart of Darkness. 31번

955 permanent

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 We'll spend the next three decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a **permanent** identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

956 personal

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two **personal** letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

957 phenomenon

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 To modern man disease is a biological **phenomenon** that concerns him only as an individual and has no moral implications. 37번

958 pillar

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Disease, as a sanction against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important **pillars** of order in such societies. 37번

959 plane

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a **plane**, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and sad. 34번

960 plant

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from airborne transport from remote power **plants** or municipal incinerators. 39번

961 plate

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It's not so much that your memory of last week's lunch has disappeared; if provided with the right cue, like where you ate it, or whom you ate it with, you would likely recall what had been on your **plate**. 32번

962 **please** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Would you **please** let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

963 **plus** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased steadily over the years; the life-**plus**-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

964 **poetry** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including **poetry** and song lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

965 **point** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the prevailing moral **point** of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

966 **poisoning** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and severe mercury **poisoning** occurred in many people who consumed the fish. 39번

967 **policeman** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It takes over, in many cases, the role played by **policemen**, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

968 **popularity** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread **popularity**, and for good reason. 31번

969 **population** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the **population** involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

970 **positive** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Those who donate to one or two charities seek evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a **positive** impact. 28번

971 **possible** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Would you please let me know if it is **possible** to make a group reservation for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

972 **postulate** 심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 It is **postulated** that such contamination may result from airborne transport from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

973 **potentially** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the **potentially** overwhelming flow of information. 40번

974 **power** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from airborne transport from remote **power** plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

975 **powerful** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most **Powerful** Women Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: “When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

976 predictable

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of **predictable** and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

977 prefer

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of Tanzania found that honey was the most highly **preferred** food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

978 preprint

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic **preprints** with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

979 preselected

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, **preselected** community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a wide variety of people. 40번

980 prevail

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic theories, the **prevailing** moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

981 prevention

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (②) Control over direct discharge of mercury from industrial operations is clearly needed for **prevention**. 39번

982 **priest** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 It takes over, in many cases, the role played by policemen, judges, and **priests** in modern society. 37번

983 **principle** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ② This relates to a basic **principle** that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

984 **productivity** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased **productivity** or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

985 **profit** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The quest for **profit** and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

986 **prominent** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Some **prominent** journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can reveal much about the past. 29번

987 **protect** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In addition to **protecting** the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

988 **proudly** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 As Steve arrived home, his dad was **proudly** waiting for him and said, "Congratulations on the win! 43번

989 **publish** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Professional or trade magazines are specialized magazines and are often **published** by professional associations. 36번

990 **publisher** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism Review is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book **publishers**, and others. 36번

991 **publishing** 기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational **publishing** companies. 23번

992 **pull** 기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Just as he reached the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, **pulled** over to give him a ride. 43번

993 **quest** 중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 The **quest** for profit and the search for knowledge cannot coexist in archaeology because of the ① time factor. 29번

994 **quite** 기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 The recovery of appetite or the motivation to eat is apparent to anyone who has consumed a large meal and is **quite** full, and does not require additional energy or nutrients to meet their daily needs, but decides to consume additional calories after seeing the dessert cart. 22번

995 **radically** 중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 But the result may be the tendency to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of **radically** new ideas. 40번

996 Rainforest

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 ③ Among the four types of ethical produce, **Rainforest** Alliance recorded the second highest sales in 2010 and recorded the highest sales in 2015. 24번

997 raise

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, **raising** awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly trivial act is crucial. 35번

998 rating

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 For example, subjects who were presented with different shapes of pasta showed increased hedonic **ratings** and increased energy consumption relative to subjects eating only a single shape of pasta. 22번

999 Ray

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 He was given unrivaled access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and **Ray** Charles. 25번

1000 reach

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Just as he **reached** the end of the street, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

1001 read

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 I have **read** from your notice that the East End Seaport Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

1002 reader

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Further, potential **readers** explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to subscribe. 36번

1003 real

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a **real** library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

1004 reality

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in **reality** the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

1005 realize

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they stopped ⑤ to think, they would **realize** that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

1006 reason

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained widespread popularity, and for good **reason**. 31번

1007 reasonable

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also supposed to place **reasonable** time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

1008 receptive

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same specialized subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less **receptive** to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

1009 recognize

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (③) However, it is now **recognized** that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

1010 recommend

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United States; these **recommend** limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

1011 reflect

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, **reflecting** the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

1012 regardless

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Knowing that they are giving makes ④ them feel good, **regardless** of the impact of their donation. 28번

1013 regards

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Best **regards**, Joseph Loach 18번

1014 register

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Dave cleared his throat and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've just **registered** my name, too!" 43번

1015 reinforce

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or **reinforce** human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

1016 reject

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Adams got inspired and submitted some cartoons, but ③ he was quickly **rejected**. 30번

1017 rejection

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 The letter advised Adams not to be discouraged if he received early **rejections**. 30번

1018 relate

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 ② This **relates** to a basic principle that children are taught in the offline world as well: 'do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you'. 35번

1019 relationship

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those **relationships** helped him capture some of his most vivid and iconic imagery. 25번

1020 release

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 By giving Apocalypse Now a setting that was contemporary at the time of its **release**, audiences were able to experience and identify with its themes more easily than they would have if the film had been _____. 31번

1021 remain

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those **remaining** in agriculture are not benefiting from technological advances. 33번

1022 remote

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from airborne transport from **remote** power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

1023 remove

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 (③) However, it is now recognized that traces of mercury can appear in lakes far **removed** from any such industrial discharge. 39번

1024 replicate

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have **replicated** behaviors and talents we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

1025 Reports

1회

1 A few magazines, like Consumer **Reports**, work toward objectivity and therefore contain no advertising. 36번

1026 represent

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who **represents** the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

1027 reservation

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a group **reservation** for the program for Saturday, November 18? 18번

1028 respect

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to **respect** other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

1029 respond

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Steve **responded** with a smile. 43번

1030 response

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (③) They also adaptively adjust their eating behavior in **response** to deficits in water, calories, and salt. 38번

1031 responsibility

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom **responsibility** is extended. 37번

1032 rest

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Single-copy, or newsstand, sales account for the **rest**. 36번

1033 reveal

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Some prominent journalists say that archaeologists should work with treasure hunters because treasure hunters have accumulated valuable historical artifacts that can **reveal** much about the past. 29번

1034 revenue

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 However, single-copy sales are important: they bring in more **revenue** per magazine, because subscription prices are typically at least 50 percent less than the price of buying single issues. 36번

1035 Review

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 For example, the Columbia Journalism **Review** is marketed toward professional journalists and its few advertisements are news organizations, book publishers, and others. 36번

1036 rich

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Both humans and rats have evolved taste preferences for sweet foods, which provide **rich** sources of calories. 38번

1037 rival

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 It's a memory without **rivals**. 32번

1038 river

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a **river** to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

1039 robber

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with tomb **robbers**, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

1040 role

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 It takes over, in many cases, the **role** played by policemen, judges, and priests in modern society. 37번

1041 romanian

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and **Romanian** , without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

1042 Rometty

1회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women Summit, Ginni **Rometty** offered this advice: "When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

1043 round

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-**round** conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD wreck they had excavated. 29번

1044 ruin

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Don’t let this election **ruin** your friendship. 43번

1045 rule

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ④ This should also be a golden **rule** with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

1046 russian

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn **Russian**, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the true nature of the site. 29번

1047 sad

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Each step of surrender — we are not the only mind that can play chess, fly a plane, make music, or invent a mathematical law — will be painful and **sad**. 34번

1048 sanction

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Disease, as a **sanction** against social misbehavior, becomes one of the most important pillars of order in such societies. 37번

1049 sate

심화 · 수준 8 — 1회

1 So, being full and feeling **sated** are separate matters. 22번

1050 Saturday

1회

1 Would you please let me know if it is possible to make a group reservation for the program for **Saturday**, November 18? 18번

1051 scenario

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 The typical **scenario** in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

1052 science

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, utilitarian AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing **science** — although all those will happen. 34번

1053 scientific

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Facilitating the voluntary construction of highly homogeneous social networks of **scientific** communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

1054 Scott

1회

1 **Scott** Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

1055 Seaport

1회

1 I have read from your notice that the East End **Seaport** Museum is now offering a special program, the 2017 Bug Lighthouse Experience. 18번

1056 seek

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Those who donate to one or two charities **seek** evidence about what the charity is doing and ② what it is really having a positive impact. 28번

1057 seemingly

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a **seemingly** trivial act is crucial. 35번

1058 selection

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (⑤) These appear to be specific evolved mechanisms, designed to deal with the adaptive problem of food **selection**, and coordinate consumption patterns with physical needs. 38번

1059 semester

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 It was the first day of the new **semester**. 43번

1060 send

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 The gods who **send** disease are usually angered by the moral offences of the individual. 37번

1061 separate

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 So, being full and feeling sated are **separate** matters. 22번

1062 serious

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and young people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential **serious** impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

1063 serve

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 And note that copyright laws **serve** a dual purpose. 23번

1064 severe

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish tissue and **severe** mercury poisoning occurred in many people who consumed the fish. 39번

1065 shade

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The mangrove forest alongside the canal thrilled me as we entered its cool **shade**. 19번

1066 shake

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Upon hearing the result, Dave went over to Steve and congratulated him, **shaking** his hand. 43번

1067 sharply

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 He continued **sharply**, “Well, best of luck! 43번

1068 shelf

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today’s distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available “search engines” to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical **shelf**-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

1069 shipwreck

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given six months to study **shipwrecked** artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

1070 shoot

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He was the only photographer granted backstage access for the Beatles’ final full concert and also **shot** the Rolling Stones on their historic 1972 tour. 25번

1071 shout

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother **shouted**, “Look at the mangroves!” 19번

1072 sight

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 A whole new world came into **sight**. 19번

1073 silence

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 The dead **silence** in the car made the drive painful. 43번

1074 six

1회

1 Rather incredibly, one archaeologist employed by a treasure hunting firm said that as long as archaeologists are given **six** months to study shipwrecked artifacts before they are sold, no historical knowledge is ② found! 29번

1075 skilled

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 You have to be equally **skilled** at both. 21번

1076 slide

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, as the boat **slid** into the Bay Park Canal, all of a sudden my mother shouted, “Look at the mangroves!” 19번

1077 slowly

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I **slowly** handed tennis balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

1078 smile

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Steve responded with a **smile**. 43번

1079 song

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Therefore, the extended copyright protection frustrates new creative endeavors such as including poetry and **song** lyrics on Internet sites. 23번

1080 soon

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 I look forward to hearing from you **soon**. 18번

1081 sorry

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 It wasn't until later that evening, on the way home, that Dave said apologetically, "I'm so **sorry**, Steve! 43번

1082 sound

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 His dad laughed, "**Sounds** like you won two battles today!" 43번

1083 sour

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (②) Both humans and rats dislike bitter and **sour** foods, which tend to contain toxins. 38번

1084 specialize

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Professional or trade magazines are **specialized** magazines and are often published by professional associations. 36번

1085 specialized

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 If physicists, for example, were to concentrate on exchanging email and electronic preprints with other physicists around the world working in the same **specialized** subject area, they would likely devote less time, and be less receptive to new ways of looking at the world. 40번

1086 spiritual

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and **spiritual** journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the worst aspects of civilisation. 31번

1087 spot

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 After class, Steve **spotted** Dave in the hallway and ran to him excitedly, "I've got good news! 43번

1088 stack

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the **stacks** of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

1089 starve

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of **starving** writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

1090 States

1회

1 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the United **States**; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

1091 steadily

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 The duration of copyright protection has increased **steadily** over the years; the life-plus-70-years standard was set by the Copyright Term Extension Act of 1998, which increased the 50-year limit established by the 1976 Copyright Act. 23번

1092 stick

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 He acted again on Cassady's encouragement, but this time he **stuck** with it and obviously hit it big. 30번

1093 stop

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In many cases the donation is so small — $10 or less — that if they **stopped** ⑤ to think, they would realize that the cost of processing the donation is likely to exceed any benefit it brings to the charity. 28번

1094 street

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Just as he reached the end of the **street**, Dave's dad, who was driving Dave to school, pulled over to give him a ride. 43번

1095 strictly

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 (④) **Strictly** controlled emission standards for such sources are needed to minimize this problem. 39번

1096 strike

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Sometimes they may not **strike** the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or tribesmen, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

1097 strip

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most successful comic **strips** of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

1098 strong

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 (①) Human newborn infants also show a **strong** preference for sweet liquids. 38번

1099 subjective

중간 · 수준 6 1회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the **subjective** liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of uneaten food. 22번

1100 submit

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Adams got inspired and **submitted** some cartoons, but ③ he was quickly rejected. 30번

1101 subscribe

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Further, potential readers explore a new magazine by buying a single issue; all those insert cards with subscription offers are included in magazines to encourage you to **subscribe**. 36번

1102 subsequently

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 (①) The disabling neurological symptoms were **subsequently** called Minamata disease. 39번

1103 success

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 What this demonstrates is that it's equally important to the **success** of the exercise that the person you're throwing to catches the ball as that you are able to catch the ball. 21번

1104 successful

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Scott Adams, the creator of Dilbert, one of the most **successful** comic strips of all time, says that two personal letters dramatically changed his life. 30번

1105 sudden

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 However, as the boat slid into the Bay Park Canal, all of a **sudden** my mother shouted, "Look at the mangroves!" 19번

1106 Summit

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful Women **Summit**, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: "When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

1107 supernaturalistic

심화 · 수준 9 1회

1 Among primitives, because of their **supernaturalistic** theories, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

1108 supporter

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 **Supporters** of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

1109 suppose

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In addition to protecting the rights of authors so as to encourage the publication of new creative works, copyright is also **supposed** to place reasonable time limits on those rights so that outdated works may be incorporated into new creative efforts. 23번

1110 supposedly

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 As we invent more species of AI, we will be forced to surrender more of what is **supposedly** unique about humans. 34번

1111 sure

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Steve thought for a moment and answered, "**Sure**, it'll be a great experience." 43번

1112 surprised

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 About fifteen months later, he was **surprised** to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't thanked ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

1113 surprising

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and **surprising** discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

1114 symptom

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 (①) The disabling neurological **symptoms** were subsequently called Minamata disease. 39번

1115 tale

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with **tales** of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be transnational publishing companies. 23번

1116 talent

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 Over the past 60 years, as mechanical processes have replicated behaviors and **talents** we thought were unique to humans, we've had to change our minds about what sets us apart. 34번

1117 talk

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 But a wine that **talks**: That's unique. 32번

1118 Tanzania

1회

1 A study of food preferences among the Hadza hunter-gatherers of **Tanzania** found that honey was the most highly preferred food item, an item that has the highest caloric value. 38번

1119 target

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 They usually feature highly **targeted** advertising. 36번

1120 taste

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Both humans and rats have evolved **taste** preferences for sweet foods, which provide rich sources of calories. 38번

1121 tax

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 When he contracts influenza, he never attributes this event to his behavior toward the **tax** collector or his mother-in-law. 37번

1122 tea

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 As an example, in Kenya, farmers are actively encouraged to grow export crops such as **tea** and coffee at the expense of basic food production. 33번

1123 teach

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ② This relates to a basic principle that children are **taught** in the offline world as well: ‘do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you’. 35번

1124 teamwork

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 One exercise in **teamwork** I do at a company retreat is to put the group in a circle. 21번

1125 technological

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 In the less developed world, the percentage of the population involved in agriculture is declining, but at the same time, those remaining in agriculture are not benefiting from **technological** advances. 33번

1126 technologically

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 The typical scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are **technologically** advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

1127 tell

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 I guarantee you’ll **tell** me it was a time you felt at risk.” 20번

1128 tendency

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 But the result may be the **tendency** to overfilter it, thus eliminating the diversity of the knowledge circulating and diminishing the frequency of radically new ideas. 40번

1129 tennis

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 At one particular retreat, there were eight people in the circle, and I slowly handed **tennis** balls to one person to start throwing around the circle. 21번

1130 tension

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of **tension** between the two friends. 43번

1131 territory

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 You have to venture beyond the boundaries of your current experience and explore new **territory**. 20번

1132 thank

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 About fifteen months later, he was surprised to receive yet another letter from Cassady, especially since he hadn't **thanked** ⑤ him for his original advice. 30번

1133 theory

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Among primitives, because of their supernaturalistic **theories**, the prevailing moral point of view gives a deeper meaning to disease. 37번

1134 thing

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 You have to challenge the conventional ways of doing **things** and search for opportunities to innovate. 20번

1135 three

1회

1 We'll spend the next **three** decades — indeed, perhaps the next century — in a permanent identity crisis, continually asking ourselves what humans are good for. 34번

1136 thrill

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 The mangrove forest alongside the canal **thrilled** me as we entered its cool shade. 19번

1137 throat

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 Dave cleared his **throat** and replied with surprise, "Actually, I've just registered my name, too!" 43번

1138 tire

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 When the election day came, Steve found that his bicycle had a flat **tire**, so he started to run to school. 43번

1139 tissue

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Mercury was being bioaccumulated in the fish **tissue** and severe mercury poisoning occurred in many people who consumed the fish. 39번

1140 together

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 They rode their bicycles to school **together** that morning, as they usually did. 43번

1141 tomb

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 But archaeologists are not asked to cooperate with **tomb** robbers, who also have valuable historical artifacts. 29번

1142 tool

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important “in order to make the users aware of their rights when using SNS **tools**, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people’s rights and freedoms”. 35번

1143 toolmaker

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 If we aren’t unique **toolmakers**, or artists, or moral ethicists, then what, if anything, makes us special? 34번

1144 total

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Subscriptions account for almost 90 percent of **total** magazine circulation. 36번

1145 toxin

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 (②) Both humans and rats dislike bitter and sour foods, which tend to contain **toxins**. 38번

1146 trace

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 (③) However, it is now recognized that **traces** of mercury can appear in lakes far removed from any such industrial discharge. 39번

1147 trade

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Professional or **trade** magazines are specialized magazines and are often published by professional associations. 36번

1148 transnational

중간 · 수준 6 — 1회

1 Supporters of such legislation like to defend these increases with tales of starving writers and their impoverished descendants, but in reality the beneficiaries are more likely to be **transnational** publishing companies. 23번

1149 transport

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 It is postulated that such contamination may result from airborne **transport** from remote power plants or municipal incinerators. 39번

1150 tribesman

중간 · 수준 4 — 1회

1 Sometimes they may not strike the guilty person himself, but rather one of his relatives or **tribesmen**, to whom responsibility is extended. 37번

1151 trip

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a **trip** through today's distributed virtual archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

1152 trivial

중간 · 수준 5 — 1회

1 ⑤ Hence, raising awareness of children from a very early age about the particular characteristics of SNS and the potential long-term impact of a seemingly **trivial** act is crucial. 35번

1153 true

기초 · 수준 1 · 1회

1 Then, to interpret those finds, they had to ④ learn Russian, Bulgarian, and Romanian, without which they would never have learned the **true** nature of the site. 29번

1154 Trustees

1회

1 He holds the distinction of being the first and only photographer to be presented with the Grammy **Trustees** Award. 25번

1155 tv

1회

1 One night ① he was watching a PBS-**TV** program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

1156 twice

기초 · 수준 1 · 1회

1 ④ The sales of Fairtrade in 2015 were **twice** as high as those in 2010. 24번

1157 typical

기초 · 수준 3 · 1회

1 The **typical** scenario in the less developed world is one in which a very few commercial agriculturalists are technologically advanced while the vast majority are incapable of competing. 33번

1158 UK

1회

1 The above graph shows the sales of four types of ethical produce in the **UK** in 2010 and 2015. 24번

1159 ultimately

중간 · 수준 4 · 1회

1 If you're less concerned about how you deliver information than with how you receive it, you'll **ultimately** fail at delegation. 21번

1160 uncomfortable

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 Dave walked quickly away and from that moment on, there was an **uncomfortable** air of tension between the two friends. 43번

1161 uneaten

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 Sensory-specific satiety is defined as a decrease in appetite, or the subjective liking for the food that is consumed, with little change in the hedonics of **uneaten** food. 22번

1162 United

1회

1 (⑤) Fish advisories have been issued for many lakes in the **United** States; these recommend limits on the number of times per month particular species of fish should be consumed. 39번

1163 unlike

1회

1 **Unlike** the original novel, Apocalypse Now is set in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam War. 31번

1164 unrivaled

심화 · 수준 7 — 1회

1 He was given **unrivaled** access to rock's biggest artists, including the Rolling Stones, Bob Dylan, and Ray Charles. 25번

1165 upon

1회

1 **Upon** hearing the result, Dave went over to Steve and congratulated him, shaking his hand. 43번

1166 user

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 In the context of SNS, media literacy has been argued to be especially important "in order to make the **users** aware of their rights when using SNS tools, and also help them acquire or reinforce human rights values and develop the behaviour necessary to respect other people's rights and freedoms". 35번

1167 utilitarian

심화 · 수준 7 1회

1 In the grandest irony of all, the greatest benefit of an everyday, **utilitarian** AI will not be increased productivity or an economics of abundance or a new way of doing science — although all those will happen. 34번

1168 vegetarian

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 ⑤ In both 2010 and 2015, the sales of **Vegetarian** meat alternatives were the lowest among the four types of ethical produce. 24번

1169 venture

중간 · 수준 5 1회

1 You have to **venture** beyond the boundaries of your current experience and explore new territory. 20번

1170 virtual

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 In this regard, even a journey through the stacks of a real library can be more fruitful than a trip through today's distributed **virtual** archives, because it seems difficult to use the available "search engines" to emulate efficiently the mixture of predictable and surprising discoveries that typically result from a physical shelf-search of an extensive library collection. 40번

1171 vital

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Disease, action that might produce disease, and recovery from disease are, therefore, of **vital** concern to the whole primitive community. 37번

1172 vivid

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 He formed special bonds with the artists he worked with and those relationships helped him capture some of his most **vivid** and iconic imagery. 25번

1173 voluntary

기초 · 수준 3 1회

1 Facilitating the **voluntary** construction of highly homogeneous social networks of scientific communication therefore allows individuals to filter the potentially overwhelming flow of information. 40번

1174 walk

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Dave **walked** quickly away and from that moment on, there was an uncomfortable air of tension between the two friends. 43번

1175 War

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Unlike the original novel, Apocalypse Now is set in Vietnam and Cambodia during the Vietnam **War**. 31번

1176 warm

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in whether what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them **warm** glow givers. 28번

1177 watch

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 One night ① he was **watching** a PBS-TV program about cartooning, when he decided to write to the host of the show, Jack Cassady, to ask for his advice about becoming a cartoonist. 30번

1178 Wednesday

1회

1 The memory of last **Wednesday**'s lunch isn't necessarily gone; it's that you lack _____. 32번

1179 whether

1회

1 Those who give small amounts to many charities are not so interested in **whether** what they are ③ doing helps others — psychologists call them warm glow givers. 28번

1180 why

1회

1 **Why**? 21번

1181 wide

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Time spent on on-line interaction with members of one's own, preselected community leaves less time available for actual encounters with a **wide** variety of people. 40번

1182 widespread

중간 · 수준 4 1회

1 Apocalypse Now, a film produced and directed by Francis Ford Coppola, gained **widespread** popularity, and for good reason. 31번

1183 wildlife

기초 · 수준 2 1회

1 None of the **wildlife** I saw was exotic. 19번

1184 within

1회

1 Much to ② his surprise, he heard back from Cassady **within** a few weeks in the form of a handwritten letter. 30번

1185 woman

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 At the 2015 Fortune Most Powerful **Women** Summit, Ginni Rometty offered this advice: "When did you ever learn the most in your life? 20번

1186 wonderful

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 "What a **wonderful** adventure!" 19번

1187 word

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 His **words** hit Dave hard. 43번

1188 worst

기초 · 수준 1 1회

1 Both describe a physical journey, reflecting the central character's mental and spiritual journey, down a river to confront the deranged Kurtz character, who represents the **worst** aspects of civilisation. 31번

1189 wreck

기초 · 수준 3 — 1회

1 On the contrary, archaeologists and assistants from the INA (Institute of Nautical Archaeology) needed more than a decade of year-round conservation before they could even ③ catalog all the finds from an eleventh-century AD **wreck** they had excavated. 29번

1190 young

기초 · 수준 1 — 1회

1 ④ This should also be a golden rule with regard to SNS, but for children and **young** people it is much more difficult to estimate the consequences and potential serious impact of their actions in this environment. 35번

1191 zone

기초 · 수준 2 — 1회

1 To become a better leader, you have to step out of your comfort **zone**. 20번

peshare.com

NEXT STEP

아는 단어가 독해를 망치는 이유 – 완전판

- ✓ 1:1 번역 탈피 → **단어의 본질적 이미지 각인**
- ✓ “외웠는데 안 읽혀요” → **실전용 '0.001초 독해 스위치' 장착**
- ✓ 복잡하게 꼬인 구문 → **어순 그대로 치고 나가는 직독직해 훈련**
- ✓ 역대 수능 기출 문장 **완벽 해부 및 즉각 적용**

휴대폰 카메라로 QR 코드를 찍으면 완전판 안내가 바로 열립니다.

화면으로 보고 계신다면 아래 주소를 누르세요.

peshare.com/word/sat_allinone.jsp

지문을 막는 건 모르는 단어가 아니라, **잘못 알고 있는 단어**입니다.
수능 기출 단어 전체와 문장은 **peshare.com/word/sat/** 에서, 내 약한 부분은 **peshare.com/skill/** (AI 실력 진단)에서 확인할 수 있습니다.